1	
2	PLANNING BOARD FOR THE CITY OF CAMBRIDGE
3	GENERAL HEARING
4	Tuesday, September 29, 2015
5	8:00 p.m. in
6	Second Floor Meeting Room 344 Broadway Cambridge, Massachusetts
7	
8	H. Theodore Cohen, Chair Catherine Preston Connolly, Vice Chair Hugh Russell, Member
9	Steven Cohen, Member
10	Louis J. Bacci, Jr., Member Mary Flynn, Member Thacher Tiffany, Associate Member
11	
12	Iram Farooq, Assistant City Manager
13	Community Development Staff : Liza Paden
14	Jeff Roberts
15	Swaathi Joseph
16	
17	
18	REPORTERS, INC. CAPTURING THE OFFICIAL RECORD 617.786.7783/617.639.0396
19	www.reportersinc.com

1	
2	GENERAL BUSINESS
3	Update from the Community Development Department 4
4	
5	Adoption of the Meeting Transcript(s) 15
6	Board of Zoning Appeal Cases to be heard on October 8, 2015
7	11 Blanchard Road Variance to construct a second story addition to an existing
8	non-conforming building which requires dimensional relief and special permit to
9	alteration and addition of windows 16
10	Public Hearings
11	8:30 p.m. Major Amendment to PUD Special Permit PB #231A. The Development Parcel for
12	PB #231A currently encompasses development sites at 159 First Street, 65 Bent Street,
13	and 29 Charles Street. The proposed amendment would enlarge that Development
14	Parcel to encompass sites at 85 First Street, 107-119 First Street, 121-139 First Street, and 14-26 Hurley Street, formerly comprising
15	the Development Parcel for PUD Special Permit PB #297. The proposed development includes a
16	total of 213,885 square feet of residential Gross Floor Area and 186,085 square feet of
17	commercial Gross Floor Area within six
18	buildings, of which two buildings (at 159 First Street and 65 Bent Street) have already
19	been completed pursuant to PB #231A. (Index Continued on the Following Page)

1	INDEX (Continued) PAGE
2	A total of 251 dwelling units are proposed,
3	of which 115 have been completed. While the development is substantially similar to the
4	PB #297 proposal, this is treated as a new PUD Development Proposal application. A
5	Preliminary Determination from the Planning
6	Board is required to advance to the second public hearing. 29
7	KeyWord Index
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

1	PROCEEDINGS
2	* * * *
3	H. THEODORE COHEN: Welcome to the
4	September 29th meeting of the Planning Board.
5	We're later this evening than usual. That
6	was because the hearings that were scheduled
7	for earlier than eight o'clock got continued
8	for a variety of reasons. But we'll start as
9	always with the update from the Community
10	Development Department.
11	JEFF ROBERTS: Jeff Roberts. As a
12	reminder to everyone, I'll take this since
13	Iram is away in Amsterdam on a business trip
14	with a bunch of other people from the city,
15	and I'm sure she'll tell you all about that
16	when she comes back.
17	I've been away for a while. Sorry I
18	missed the last meeting. I was planning to
19	be here, but turned out that trying to walk

1	on crutches in 95 degree heat after four days
2	of surgery didn't really work. So at that
3	last I guess at the last meeting I heard
4	that you guys met Swaathi Joseph who is our
5	new planner in Zoning Development. You'll be
6	seeing her more at the Planning Board and
7	helping us out on these cases. I'm talking
8	kind of slow because we have to stall until
9	8:30.
10	Just as a I'll try to go through it.
11	There are actually a lot of updates to make
12	as things are starting to get busy as we get
13	into the last few months of the year.
14	Before I get into the City Council or
15	the Planning Board schedule, just some
16	updates on some City Council actions. Last
17	night the Council voted to adopt the proposed
18	changes to the Incentive Zoning regulations
19	that those changes will raise the fee for new

1	non-residential development in the City and
2	expand the regulations to any or to almost
3	all types of non-residential development that
4	are at least 30,000 square feet in size, and
5	those projects starting today and going on
6	will be required to pay \$12 per square foot
7	to the Cambridge Affordable Housing Trust.
8	That will escalate over the next few years,
9	at which point there will be a reevaluation
10	of the rate. So that was a big
11	accomplishment by over at the City
12	Council. And the Planning Board did
13	recommend in favor of doing that.
14	Another thing that the Planning Board
15	looked at while I was away was a Zoning
16	Proposal for a district at the corner of
17	Walden and Sherman Streets. The City Council
18	passed that Zoning to a second reading. The
19	Planning Board recommendation, because I've

1	been a little bit behind on work, hadn't been
2	submitted yet, but that will be submitted to
3	the Council on October 19th and at which is
4	the next regular City Council meeting, and we
5	imagine that they will be able to take a vote
6	on it then.
7	So that brings us pretty much up to
8	date with Zoning at the City Council.
9	Looking forward, we have public
10	hearings tonight. We have a public hearing
11	tonight.
12	We have next week a meeting where we
13	have two scheduled public hearings. The
14	first is a continuation of the 249 Third
15	Street project review, which also includes
16	requests for parking relief on that site in
17	combination with 303 Third Street and 195
18	Binney Street. They've been doing a lot of
19	work with staff and submitted some new

materials to review.

2	We also have a scheduled hearing which
3	was a postponed hearing from September 1st,
4	and that is a case for development review at
5	1718 Massachusetts Ave., and that will have
6	more information on in the future.
7	On October 13th, the following week,
8	and we do have five scheduled Planning Board
9	meetings in a row, watch out for that. We
10	have a public hearing that was rescheduled
11	from tonight and that is to review the
12	Cambridge Redevelopment Authority's proposal
13	for a Zoning Amendment in the MXD Zoning
14	District that's in Kendall Square. You may
15	know it as Cambridge Center. They've now
16	re-branded it Kendall Center, and that is a
17	site that was a component of the Kendall
18	Square study along with the MIT's property in
19	Kendall Square and the Volpe site. That is

1	the third now area to come forward with a
2	rezoning proposal and we'll the Board and
3	the City Council held its public hearing back
4	on September 23rd. They heard presentations,
5	put some issues out on the table. I imagine
6	the same thing will happen, they'll give the
7	same presentation and get some comments from
8	the Planning Board on October 13th.
9	And then on October 20th we have
10	scheduled the PUD KS or the Volpe area
11	rezoning to come back to the Planning Board.
12	That was re-filed by the City Council. There
13	are no changes to it at this point. We
14	predict there will be changes at some point,
15	but for October 20th our expectation is we'll
16	be giving an update to the Planning Board on
17	the work that's been done in terms of the
18	outreach with the community and internal work
19	that we've been doing, internal thinking that

1	we've been doing in response to the
2	discussions that have taken place and give
3	some idea of where we see that process
4	heading. And then we expect that hearing
5	will continue into November.
6	So, another note on October on the
7	PUD KS Volpe Zoning is that we will be
8	hosting a community forum, and that had to be
9	rescheduled a couple of times, and this may
10	be the first announcement, but we think that
11	will land on October 17th. That's a
12	Saturday. But we have had some success doing
13	these kinds of forums on Saturdays. So we
14	think it will be a good opportunity for
15	people to get together and talk about and
16	talk about this proposal before before the
17	hearing gets opened again for the Planning
18	Board and the City Council. There is no City
19	Council date for that rezoning petition quite

2	So, another thing to put on your
3	calendar is October 26th, the City Council
4	has scheduled a roundtable discussion on
5	citywide planning. I don't know if we have a
6	formal request at this point for attendance
7	from the Planning Board. If I were to make a
8	prediction, I would guess that the attendance
9	by Planning Board members would be highly
10	desired at that roundtable.
11	And then in terms of good news, at this
12	point we have a Planning Board meeting
13	scheduled for October 27th, but we don't have
14	any hearings that need to be scheduled quite
15	yet, so we're looking at that as a possible
16	date for a Planning Board walking tour. And
17	so we should have more information about that
18	hopefully by next week.
19	So looking beyond that date, we have

1	Planning Board meetings scheduled November
2	10th where we will, we have we plan to
3	schedule continued hearings on the car
4	sharing zoning petition which also was
5	re-filed by the City Council, and then we
6	have additional meetings scheduled November
7	17th and November 24th and that's all we have
8	right now. And I assume we'll have
9	additional business, either continued or new
10	business, to carry us all the way through to
11	the end of the year.
12	So that's an overview of the fall. And
13	if there are any questions or topics or cases
14	that board members are curious about, then
15	I'm happy to talk about them a little more.
16	H. THEODORE COHEN: What, if there
17	were a walking tour on October 27th, what
18	would it be of?
19	JEFF ROBERTS: There are some ideas

1	that have been floated around. We're
2	probably open to ideas as well, but one of
3	the areas we were looking at is North Point
4	which has seen some new projects and some new
5	public improvements take place between the EF
6	Complex, the new residential building by HYM,
7	and there's of course the T station work
8	hasn't started yet, but that is expected to
9	be coming in.
10	There's also we also talked about
11	the Binney Street, particularly along the
12	Alexandria development projects. A couple of
13	projects have been are completed or I
14	believe are actually at completion at this
15	point. The new residential building at the
16	corner of Binney and Third, the lab building
17	that's next-door to that, which includes the
18	interior atrium space that connects to Rogers
19	Street Park, and then the construction is

1	underway on the two office and lab buildings
2	on the south side of Binney Street. So
3	there's, so there's a lot to see around that
4	area. There's also some additional buildings
5	that come in somewhat recently around the
6	Cambridge Park area, the Broad Canal. So the
7	walking tour around that eastern part of
8	Kendall Square may be something we want to
9	do. And maybe have an opportunity to look
10	inside some of the buildings.
11	H. THEODORE COHEN: Okay.
12	So I understand we don't have a meeting
13	on November 3rd because that's election day.
14	JEFF ROBERTS: That's correct.
15	H. THEODORE COHEN: But I will point
16	out, as I'm sure you know, that November 24th
17	is the Tuesday before Thanksgiving, and I
18	would assume that there will not be many
19	public around and I'm not sure that there

1	will be many Planning Board members around.
2	And I think if we could not have a meeting
3	that evening, it would be great. And if we
4	did have a meeting, I would suggest that it
5	be limited to very minor events. And I know
6	scheduling is a problem, but I think that's
7	not a day when we'll expect to have many
8	people.
9	JEFF ROBERTS: We'll bring that to
10	our scheduling meeting tomorrow.
11	H. THEODORE COHEN: Yes, please do.
12	Okay, thank you.
13	Are there any transcripts?
14	LIZA PADEN: We have the August 4th,
15	the August 11th, and August 18th have been
16	submitted and certified.
17	H. THEODORE COHEN: Do I have a
18	motion to accept those?
19	HUGH RUSSELL: I move we approve

	10
1	those.
2	H. THEODORE COHEN: Second?
3	STEVEN COHEN: Second.
4	H. THEODORE COHEN: All those in
5	favor?
6	(Show of hands).
7	H. THEODORE COHEN: Thank you.
8	Are there any Zoning cases that anybody
9	wanted to talk about? There had been a
10	request for 11 Blanchard Road. A Variance to
11	construct a second-story addition to an
12	existing non-conforming building. I think we
13	all received the papers about it, and I don't
14	know if anybody has any additional questions
15	or comments about it.
16	It seemed to me the perfect thing for
17	the BZA to resolve on its own.
18	Are there any other ZBA matters?
19	(No Response.)

1	H. THEODORE COHEN: No?
2	Perhaps, Liza, maybe you could give us
3	a brief update of things that may be
4	happening in the city. Projects that have
5	been approved and are in development?
6	LIZA PADEN: Starting at North
7	Point, Building N is a residential building
8	and that's being phased into its Certificate
9	of Occupancy. So about two-thirds of the
10	floors are open and available for leasing,
11	and they said the leasing is going strong.
12	Another project in North Point is 22
13	Water Street, which is not part of the North
14	Point development. This is where the Macrae
15	(phonetic) site was, and it's over behind the
16	hotel on Monsignor O'Brien Highway and they
17	also have a partial Certificate of Occupancy.
18	This is the building that also is responsible
19	for building the multi-use path that leads

1	out of the North Point park area into
2	Somerville. So that's coming along.
3	As Jeff mentioned, the 270 Third Street
4	which is part of the Alexandria Real Estate,
5	that building is opened. And it's very
6	interesting, it's not a very large building,
7	not a very large residential building
8	compared to some of the others we've seen,
9	but it has a lot of really nice features in
10	that when you're in the hallways, you always
11	can see out. There's a lot of glass in the
12	hallways, a lot of glass in the stairways, so
13	it's come across as a very nice friendly
14	building to be in.
15	And the open space at Rogers Park as
16	well as against the office R&D next-door to
17	it, is really a nice continuation to be able
18	to move across and move and stay off busy
19	streets. And they are this close to having a

1	restaurant tenant on the ground floor. And
2	the design of the building is such that they
3	have a beautiful outdoor patio space that
4	they'll be able to use in good weather. So
5	that's, that's really coming together very,
6	very nicely. I think that's one of the
7	reasons why I wanted to take the Planning
8	Board on a tour of that development down
9	Binney Street just so you can see how that's
10	coming together.
11	Let's see
12	H. THEODORE COHEN: Does that
13	building have a green roof?
14	LIZA PADEN: It does have a green
15	roof and it's quite, it's quite nice because
16	it's very simple and they've left it very
17	simple. And it's beautiful views and it's
18	just quite interesting. And you overlook the
19	public park as well from that one.

1	Let's see, moving along. Hathaway
2	Bakery on Ridgedale Avenue on Porter Square.
3	They're moving along. They're making great
4	progress. It's a somewhat more complicated
5	project because part of it is a renovation,
6	they're using an existing building plus
7	in-filling with new construction. And it's,
8	it's coming along. And that's very exciting.
9	The Building Permit for the Kennedy
10	School of Government's been issued so that
11	should be coming out of the ground soon.
12	And we are currently reviewing building
13	permits for the office development, the
14	addition that's going upstairs at the Crimson
15	Galleria on J.F.K. Street. So that one's
16	going to be moving along.
17	Novartis is this close to being done
18	with their Certificate of Occupancy. And so
19	I've heard that there's going to be a very

1	exciting celebration of the building being
2	opened. And the landscaping and open space
3	is being put in place. And I think that
4	it's, it's really going to be spectacular.
5	It's going to be very, very exciting.
6	Has anybody seen anything and they
7	can't figure out what it was?
8	H. THEODORE COHEN: Well, what is
9	the status of Harvard and the Smith Center?
10	LIZA PADEN: So Harvard and the
11	Smith Centerso, the Smith Center is
12	there have been plans submitted which are
13	redesigning some of the space at the Forbes
14	Plaza area, and I've looked at the plans, but
15	not I've just looked at the renderings.
16	It looks like what they're doing at the
17	second floor level, they're still coming out
18	and it will overhang outside open space. So
19	I'm trying to describe this.

1	The first floor will be pushed back but
2	the second floor comes out and juts out over
3	the Forbes Plaza. And so that one's now
4	making its way through the review process at
5	Historical, for example, and things like
6	that.
7	HUGH RUSSELL: They had a long
8	presentation of the project and you've hit
9	the highlights. There was a big planter
10	parallel to Mass. Avenue, that's sort of
11	blocking the plaza, that's gone. And the
12	trees are there's going to be essentially
13	five trees, new trees to replace the four old
14	trees.
15	The that sort of overhang thing,
16	which means you can be outside under weather
17	protection. You can also there are tables
18	up on the second floor level so you can sit
19	right up against the glass, overlook the

1	plaza. All those things are kind of nice
2	things. And the ugly wart that they wanted
3	to put on the top floor, they've withdrawn.
4	LIZA PADEN: The tenth floor piece
5	is gone?
6	HUGH RUSSELL: They're in-filling a
7	patio, setting the in-fill back. They've
8	done that several times on the building in
9	other places and it's gives you a lot of
10	space, but it doesn't change the look of the
11	building.
12	H. THEODORE COHEN: So are they
13	still going for a Variance for height?
14	HUGH RUSSELL: No. So they don't
15	need that Variance anymore.
16	H. THEODORE COHEN: And they did
17	away with the lantern?
18	HUGH RUSSELL: Yes.
19	I attended the Zoning hearing which

1	went on for about three hours. And I think
2	this is an example of, I mean, the Zoning
3	Board's not very used to dealing with big
4	powerful projects, but I think, you know,
5	they said this doesn't seem to be right and
6	they were able to communicate what wasn't
7	right well enough so they fixed it. So, and
8	in terms of public process, I think it's
9	actually, you know, it's working well. And I
10	guess as a symbol of that, James Williamson
11	is now in support.
12	JOHN HAWKINSON: I have the slides
13	if the Board would like to see them.
14	HUGH RUSSELL: So, when I attended
15	the hearing, I felt like they don't have the
16	tradition that we have of trying to talk to
17	each other, trying to see if you can find
18	common ground, and I thought we do a better
19	job because we're because that's our kind

1	of mindset. And they were kind of
2	floundering around trying to deal with the
3	different points of view that were on the
4	Board. But I think it's coming out fine.
5	H. THEODORE COHEN: So that will go
6	back to because as I understood, they
7	didn't take a vote
8	HUGH RUSSELL: That's right.
9	H. THEODORE COHEN: yes or no?
10	LIZA PADEN: They're revising the
11	plans.
12	HUGH RUSSELL: It's fairly soon.
13	October.
14	LIZA PADEN: Thursday night.
15	JOHN HAWKINSON: Thursday.
16	HUGH RUSSELL: Yes.
17	HEATHER HOFFMAN: The only thing on
18	the agenda that night.
19	H. THEODORE COHEN: So is there any

1	other questions for Liza about projects in
2	the works? Are the two breweries moving
3	along?
4	LIZA PADEN: Yes, as far as I know
5	they're moving along. Lots of enthusiasm for
6	that.
7	There's another fast order food request
8	that's coming in for Cambridge Research Park.
9	So that will be here next week. I don't have
10	the details about what that is, but we'll
11	send out that material for that one.
12	4551 Mass. Ave., which is one of your
13	open cases, they're going to request an
14	extension for that through to November. They
15	are working with the abutters on the project
16	and
17	HUGH RUSSELL: That's the one that's
18	way out on the right?
19	LIZA PADEN: Yes. That's at the

1	LaPlante's (phonetic) Dry Cleaning. It used
2	to be Hayes Oil. That's what's going on
3	there.
4	In case you haven't noticed Discovery
5	Park, the hotel is under construction. We
6	got an e-mail today that their sample wall is
7	going to be up in the next three weeks. So
8	if you happen to be out there and you have an
9	opinion about the sample wall, let us know.
10	And they're working on their Building Permits
11	for the parking garage, building 400, and
12	building 500.
13	HUGH RUSSELL: CambridgePark Drive.
14	LIZA PADEN: Yes.
15	HUGH RUSSELL: The first parking
16	garage on the left side seems to be about
17	done.
18	LIZA PADEN: It is done. It's done.
19	HUGH RUSSELL: So now they can start

1	taking on the third residential building?
2	LIZA PADEN: Right. So, yes, that
3	one's kind of complicated to keep track of
4	the design review for the Building Permits.
5	But now that they have a place to put the
6	cars, they can clear the parking lots and
7	start construction on the other two
8	residential buildings. So CambridgePark
9	Drive is going to be very different soon.
10	And there's no very little excavation for
11	those developments. So it will go quickly
12	once they clear the site.
13	I got you up to 8:27.
14	H. THEODORE COHEN: The next thing
15	we can do even though she's not here is
16	congratulate Iram Farooq on being appointed
17	Assistant City Manager for Community
18	Development. I think that is terrific and we
19	all look forward to continuing to work very

1	closely with her. And I understand she's in
2	the Netherlands now investigating bicycle
3	parking.
4	JEFF ROBERTS: Among other things.
5	H. THEODORE COHEN: Among other
6	things.
7	A working holiday. I guess just
8	working, not a holiday.
9	Anyway, so we are just about to go to
10	our 8:30 hearing and before we get to it, let
11	me try to explain where we are. There had
12	been a well, as you know requests for PUD
13	Special Permits or Major Amendments to PUD
14	Special Permits require two hearings:
15	The first one is a preliminary stage
16	for the Planning Board to review things in
17	concept and to make a determination whether
18	they are in accordance with the general
19	guidelines for the PUD and the City's general

1	guidelines. And if the Planning Board gives
2	that preliminary determination, then there's
3	a second hearing where final plans are
4	submitted and there is a final determination
5	made. So we had there had been a proposal
6	with regard to the properties at 159 First
7	Street, 65 Bent Street, and 29 Charles Street
8	made several months ago whereby there would
9	be a new PUD for those three buildings, but
10	since there was already an existing PUD that
11	was going to become part of it, it was a
12	there was a proposal for a new PUD and the
13	existing one was going to have an amendment
14	to take a piece of that one out of the
15	existing PUD and move it into the new one.
16	We did make a preliminary determination
17	about the new PUD and the transfer of the
18	property, however, the proponents in their
19	infinite wisdom have decided that's not the

way they wish to proceed. That they have now
made a request that the old PUD, as it were,
will be expanded to incorporate all the
property that had been in the proposed new
PUD. So even though the proposals are very
similar, this tonight, this is the first
hearing on the Major Amendment to the
existing PUD to enlarge its scope and bring
in the three or four buildings that we've
been discussing in the past.
And, you know, if we get there, we will
make a preliminary determination whether this
project can go forward. And we are now at
8:30 and so we can start the public hearing
with that background. But, Mr. Rafferty, if
you're going to make proposal quick one
question I would like you to answer, put on
the record, is assuming this project gets a
preliminary determination, will there then be

1	a request to withdraw the previous PUD so
2	that we do not have two different projects in
3	the pipeline?
4	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: Yes.
5	H. THEODORE COHEN: Fine, thank you.
6	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: I'd
7	attempt to lower it, but the last time I
8	broke it. I don't think I'll try that.
9	So good evening, Mr. Chairman, members
10	of the Board. For the record, James
11	Rafferty. I'm appearing on behalf of the
12	applicant in this PUD matter. And the Chair
13	has correctly identified kind of the unique
14	procedural position we're in. And first we
15	should begin by a mild apology for any
16	confusion about this. So #231A was a PUD
17	approved by the Board several years ago and
18	it involved three separate lots. And this
19	works at a visually, if you can see it so

1	do you have that pointer?
2	And so this is #231A. It consisted of
3	three lots. This is a residential building
4	completed now and open. This is an R&D
5	building which is now opened by Alexandria.
6	And this was proposed to be a townhouse
7	complex. It's a surface parking lot now.
8	So when Urban Spaces acquired this
9	Urban Spaces was able to acquire this lot and
10	this lot. So Urban Spaces actually developed
11	the multi-family building that was permitted
12	in #231A, not withstanding the fact that they
13	weren't the original applicant. It was
14	originally a Jones Lang south project. So
15	Urban Spaces bought these two buildings and
16	Alexandria wound up Skanska built that
17	building and sold it to Alexandria now, and
18	Alexandria has it tenanted as an R&D
19	building.

1	Urban Spaces acquired additional
2	properties which we'll show you in a minute.
3	And we looked at combining the PUD, so what
4	we the initial thought we had in that we
5	brought before the Board, you'll see in the
6	next slide, which was to take, to modify it
7	#231A by removing the townhouse portion and
8	incorporating that into a new PUD. We would
9	amend this by going to a new PUD.
10	Okay, so to be more precise. So we
11	took out a portion of the townhouse lot that
12	you see there. So we reduced the size of
13	#231A. We didn't propose to build a
14	townhouse. So #231A was modified and
15	approved as a Major Amendment, and we were
16	last here in May I believe it was, that
17	allowed for a reduction in the size of #231A
18	by taking a portion of that Charles Street
19	lot out of #231A. The balance of the Charles

Street lot and then some adjoining
properties, became 297. And that became
it's a new PUD. Now throughout this process
I have to give credit to Mr. Roberts because
he has never said to me "I told you so."
Because when we first thought about doing
this, we said well, we're going to modify
#231A, we're going to take some land out of
#231A, and we're going to do 297. And he
said, okay, but you can just combine them all
and make a single PUD. And now, we had
reasons for not doing it, and it had to do
with the multiple ownerships, different
parcels, and the willingness of
non-applicants to participate in this and it
seemed at the time easier. For a variety of
reasons after we got the approval here of the
preliminary determination for 297 and we
continued to analyze the opportunities here,

1	it became apparent that it was more it was
2	beneficial to go back to the original
3	thinking here, was why not combine the entire
4	PUD, make it a single PUD, and therefore put
5	a modified Major Amendment in a #231A and
6	make it all #231A subject to a Major
7	Amendment. So we find ourselves back here.
8	So we've added a step, cost a little time and
9	money here, but we took one step back. So
10	what's happening tonight is really a hearing
11	on the preliminary determination for a
12	modified Major Amendment to #231A.
13	Having said that, it's a bit of a
14	hybrid hearing because in preparing for this
15	hearing, what we did was respond to the items
16	identified in the preliminary determination
17	in 297, because at the end of the day what's
18	really before the Board is what has been
19	before the Board since we began the process,

1	which is buildings A, B, C, and D.
2	So A, B, C, and D, received a
3	preliminary determination from this Board.
4	It was the second part of the hearing on the
5	modified #231A, and you identified here is
6	that you wanted us to address in those
7	buildings. So tonight and for the past
8	several months we've been working with the
9	design staff at CDD, making responsive
10	modifications to not only the buildings but
11	also the site plan. You recall the
12	significant amount of attention was paid in
13	the prior hearings about the site plan,
14	particularly the surface parking, and was the
15	amount of surface parking necessary, and what
16	effort could be taken to reduce surface
17	parking? And we have spent a lot of time
18	analyzing the relationship between surface
19	parking and retail. And a key component of

1	the proposal, then, as is now was continuous
2	retail along First Street.
3	So we, we heard those comments. We've
4	worked closely to try to address those
5	comments, how to create an actual reduction
6	in spaces, and also equally as important to
7	improve the visibility of those spaces, to
8	create visual screens, particularly along
9	Hurley Street, so that pedestrians in that
10	area wouldn't necessarily see the spaces.
11	So tonight what you'll hear from our
12	architect Christopher Boyce and I should
13	Christopher Boyce and John Pears from Perkins
14	Eastman are the project architects, and
15	they're going to walk us through this. We've
16	had the benefit of a very productive
17	collaboration with Ms. Bigolin, Mr. Dash, and
18	the staff around all four of the buildings
19	and the site plan. So what we're going to do

1	tonight is to show you what A looked like
2	before, what you said about A, and what A
3	looks like now. Now, the one change in the,
4	the one change in doing a single PUD does
5	mean that there was additional GFA, so it
6	will become very apparent to you that
7	building A, I'm sure you noticed already from
8	the review of the material, building A is now
9	a full floor building. The top floor was
10	truncated frankly because the GFA didn't
11	exist. So that's a full-sized building. And
12	we'll go through, we'll go through those
13	elements.
14	The other big change, though, and it
15	has a very positive ripple effect is that
16	there were, there were two changes to the
17	parking spaces. And the parking feels
18	closest to Hurley Street, behind parcel B
19	we've been able to eliminate a few spaces and

1	create significant visual screening. And
2	then there were three spaces in tucked under
3	the residential building, you may recall, a
4	rather awkward relationship between parking
5	and a multi-family building, and we were
6	urged to really take a close look at that.
7	And I think it's fair to say that the staff
8	sent us a very strong signal that they
9	thought that was urbanistically and from a
10	parking demand perspective something that
11	really needed further examination. So what
12	you'll see tonight are those two changes.
13	The other changes in building B and building
14	C and D are very consistent, and I'm pleased
15	to say that the memo provided to the Planning
16	Board from CDD dated September 23rd, we've
17	tailored or presentation around the memo
18	because frankly we were very pleased to
19	receive it. We view it as a strong

1 affirmation of the design moves that have 2 been made here. 3 So our goal would be that we would be 4 able to address in this preliminary 5 determination as many of the issues as were 6 on the table in the last hearing, so that if 7 the Board were prepared to act upon this preliminary determination, that the third and 8 9 final meeting here would have a limited 10 number of issues left to discuss. And 11 obviously the Board will be the final 12 arbiters to the extent to which we address 13 the issues identified. But it has, it has 14 provided us with a road map in terms of 15 design and site modifications and we're eager 16 to share them with you and obviously hear 17 your feedback. 18 So Mr. Boyce will walk you through our 19 four buildings and our site plan.

1	CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: So I think we're
2	all well oriented to the site now.
3	This shows the existing conditions of
4	our proposal and this is the just the
5	expanded PUD that we're proposing.
6	So since the last time we met our goals
7	and priorities for the project have
8	relatively remained the same. As you can
9	tell, it's provided significant housing,
10	reinforce and enhance the quality of Charles
11	Street, and the pedestrians experience
12	between First and Second and create a lively
13	and active experience on First Street which
14	continues retail frontage which has remained
15	our priority, while providing significant
16	open space and a central mid-block
17	connection.
18	This is the site plan for the expanded
19	development. So I'm not going to cover too

1	much of what already exists in terms of 65
2	Bent and 165 First. So this is the expansion
3	for PUD #231A. And the massing and building
4	sighting that was previously approved in our
5	early preliminary determination has
6	relatively remained the same, but we wanted
7	to illustrate kind of the continuous retail
8	frontage in this slide that is still our
9	focus and the mid-block open space.
10	Throughout the process the team's main
11	goal has really been to bring people and
12	vibrant street life to this area of First
13	Street that right now doesn't really have it.
14	This mixed use development fills the existing
15	gap that sits along First Street and creates
16	continuous retail frontage. But our focus on
17	street life wasn't only really on First
18	Street, we really wanted to provide a
19	pedestrian life that started to exist up

1	Charles and Hurley and some of the side
2	streets. With PetCo occupying the ground
3	floor parcel A, parcel B offers the
4	opportunity for multiple retail openings and
5	frontages onto First Street while cutting the
6	corner and providing 100 feet of retail that
7	will exist up Second to Charles Street. The
8	primary residential entrance for the 118
9	units on parcel B is going to be set back on
10	Charles Street. That entrance combined
11	with will bring a residential street life
12	to this one way streetscape and it will
13	activate some of these primary street
14	corners.
15	The garage entrance is on Charles
16	Street farther up on the site. And that's
17	that will direct since Charles Street is a
18	one way street, that will direct traffic in
19	towards front street and away from the

neighborhood.

0	Deteil en Unuley Cturet will be deuble
2	Retail on Hurley Street will be double
3	sided to provide entrances and provide retail
4	and pedestrian activity that starts to bleed
5	up Hurley Street, and balanced open space on
6	both Charles and Hurley with the mid-block
7	connection path that still exists from the
8	last proposal, will kind of create a vibrant
9	street life that starts to exist on the
10	interior of this block.
11	The Hurley housing building is a small,
12	freestanding building that exists as it was
13	proposed previously, and multiple ground
14	floor entrances on both Hurley Street, and on
15	the interior of the open space buffered by
16	these private patios create a great
17	residential living environment that exists
18	within this publicly accessible open space.
19	So as the site plan is continuing to

1	evolve, there's a few major changes in
2	refinements that we want to call your
3	attention to and Jim kind of mentioned
4	previously.
5	We've addressed our Hurley Street edge
6	that Jim talked about by eliminating two
7	parking spaces on either side of the parking
8	lot. We feel this allows for better
9	screening from the remaining parking and a
10	buffer for pedestrians that are walking up on
11	Hurley Street.
12	We also recently eliminated three
13	parking spaces that were previously located
14	under the building, and I feel that this
15	change helps to makes the pedestrian access
16	between the retail, the back side of retail,
17	and the open space safer and potentially more
18	lively. So the space that existed previously
19	where the red circle is now, their

1	elimination makes this a pedestrian corridor
2	that now starts to activate retail and
3	provide a safe passage to the open space.
4	The elimination of these two spaces on
5	Hurley also allows for the opportunity to
6	plant native New England grasses, some are
7	proposed on these slides, provide some brick
8	piers and fencing option to further screen
9	this zone and this surface lot from what
10	exists on Hurley Street. The first parking
11	stalls are now going to be nearly 18 feet set
12	back from the Hurley Street edge. So the
13	short-term bike parking, which you can see,
14	if everybody can see it here, located
15	adjacent to the parcel B building services
16	the retail storefront and this proposed
17	pavered parking lot kind of softens the
18	appearance of a surface lot.
19	So I wanted to walk through, even

1	though it's a preliminary determination, walk
2	through our revised designs after a lot of
3	conversations with the staff. And while I do
4	that, I want to reorient you to the parcels
5	as they exist today, what we proposed
6	previously, and then where our designs have
7	evolved to. This is parcel A which sits
8	what we're determining as parcel A, sits at
9	the corner of Charles Street and First
10	Street. It's currently by Big John's
11	Mattress Store and it's flanked on two sides
12	by new development. And those two sides are
13	159 First and 65 Bent which are now part of
14	this proposal.
15	So to remind you of our previous
16	proposal parcel A, a lot of dialogue has led
17	to some dramatic revisions that we feel
18	really help to resolve some of the issues
19	cited in your preliminary determination which

1	are referenced and quoted above. We are
2	tasked with reconsidering the building
3	facade, the chief beneficial balance, and the
4	arrangement of the sound materials, colors,
5	and geometry of the windows.
6	Our proposed office building of parcel
7	A, this is our new proposal, will provide
8	continuous ground floor retail, only broken
9	by the primary grand entrance to the office
10	floors above. The design folks on the
11	dramatic corner at Bent and First Street
12	where the materials have been reconsidered to
13	present a more rational balance over the
14	course of this facade. The natural brick
15	coursing that occupies a majority of the
16	buildings supports a lighter grey zinc metal
17	panel on the top floor that accentuates the
18	building before returning to the ground on
19	the Bent Street corner. The building's

1	approximately 55,000 square feet and will
2	stand 63 feet to the top of roof.
3	The large industrial scaled windows
4	have been revised for a more regular grid to
5	help reinforce existing history, while also
6	offering views of the active work environment
7	within.
8	This is a view from the Bent Street
9	corner of the building that helped to show
10	this zinc composite metal that we're
11	proposing for the upper floors and where it
12	terminates down to the pedestrian level.
13	This corner of the building is very shallow.
14	It's going to be 30 feet deep. While the
15	rest of the building is 65 feet deep. So
16	this narrow corner building, we feel this
17	corner of the building will prevent a very
18	dramatic experience with transparent glass
19	and metal that will really kind of speak to

1	the active environment inside. This is going
2	to primarily be conference rooms and rooms
3	used throughout the day.
4	So as you run to a lot of our meetings
5	with the staff, renderings and we have some
6	printed images, can't always accurately show
7	the best colors in what we're trying to
8	propose for these materials. So we wanted to
9	call your attention to some of the greater
10	detail, more notable design features of the
11	building. The composite metal being proposed
12	is a zinc clad natural metal and it will
13	offer a variety of texture for the upper
14	floors, not just a flat Alucobond or aluminum
15	panel. We're proposing using a long, natural
16	masonry block and two different textured
17	finishes for the majority of the facade. A
18	smooth faced brick will cover the upper
19	floors, and you can kind of see in this zone

1	here, while a rough finished brick will
2	occupy the lower floors.
3	The main entrance of the building is
4	expressed as a four-story kind of illuminated
5	void. This volume kind of separates the
6	masonry facade that exists for the office
7	building, on the right-hand side here from
8	the kind of thin metal bar that will jet
9	towards Bent Street.
10	The entrance is also will also have
11	illuminated canopy that will extend interior
12	of the space and cover the ceiling for the
13	main residential lobby, kind of creating
14	further celebrating this entrance moment for
15	the office occupants above.
16	The ground floor retails, as I
17	mentioned, will be the floor that will have
18	the rough or hammered finished brick. That
19	kind of further accentuates the base, middle,

1	top that is a goal of ECaPs, and this helps
2	to show how that stone combined with exterior
3	wall sconces will really help to kind of
4	illuminate this retail floor at night and
5	start to differentiate the retail floor from
6	the office floors of the building.
7	So if you think of the last existing
8	image that I showed you to now still standing
9	at the corner of First Street and Charles
10	Street and we turned and looking at what
11	we're terming parcel B, where our primary
12	residential buildings are going to be
13	proposed. This is the PetCo corner currently
14	with surface parking occupying the primary
15	intersection. An empty storefront that's
16	still right now kind of lined First Street.
17	Our previous proposal for parcel B, I
18	think had some references to cruise ships and
19	had general discomfort looking at the images.

1	So a lot of work with Suzannah and her team,
2	we've resolved a lot of these issues while
3	maintaining the development goals that create
4	a varied neighborhood of diverse living
5	environments on parcels B and C while
6	continuing to enhance the retail corridor
7	that we're striving for on First Street.
8	So the new proposal for this First
9	Street facade, and we'll just cover the First
10	Street facade, the image, and then we'll move
11	around the building, has evolved to create a
12	softer transition between the two residential
13	forms, while remaining true to our masonry
14	and industrial corridor on First Street and
15	then increasing the residential environment
16	that exists as you get closer to Second
17	Street. Darker metal is now woven in between
18	the windows to create the appearance of
19	larger openings, and that combined with a

1	the more dominant metal on the recess is
2	starting to create a more cohesive First
3	Street facade. This metal panel system that
4	waves through the window as it covers this
5	recess zone helps create more balance and
6	removes the conflicting styles that
7	previously existed in the building. The
8	dramatic recess that still exists alludes to
9	the residential community that exists beyond
10	First Street, and now has more windows than
11	it did previously. More glass than what was
12	proposed the first time through and it is
13	filled with residential balconies that really
14	start to allow the domesticity of the
15	building to such a read along the busy
16	environment that we're envisioning for First
17	Street.
18	As I mentioned, we're proposing to
19	continue this ground floor retail along

1	parcel B. And here you can see how the
2	retail corner entrances along Charles Street
3	is vignette, kind of close out better how you
4	can cut through this corner, and the retail
5	still extending a hundred feet down Charles
6	Street. And multiple entrances between
7	Hurley and Charles are going to fulfill this
8	retail block.
9	A more dramatic two-story base has
10	evolved and now greets the corner of First
11	Street and Charles Street before stepping
12	down to one story after this large recess.
13	And you can see the two-story volume that's
14	being created at the corner of Charles and
15	both these vignettes, and it's capturing the
16	upper floors and making the building feel
17	grander. That we feel combined with widening
18	this brick pier by another additional ten
19	feet helps to create a more stable corner for

the mixed use building.

2	Since our last meeting the building has
3	been set back further from First Street. So
4	now there will be an eleven-foot sidewalk
5	that will exist along First Street, with
6	additional three-foot recesses for all the
7	retail entries. We feel this gives a nice
8	buffer as pedestrians are moving along what's
9	essentially going to be a one-sided retail
10	street.
11	On top of this active retail sits five
12	floors of housing and still the 118 proposed
13	units. The residential window bays are
13 14	units. The residential window bays are accentuated with brick coursing that creates
14	accentuated with brick coursing that creates
14 15	accentuated with brick coursing that creates a texture and vertical connection so you
14 15 16	accentuated with brick coursing that creates a texture and vertical connection so you start to see how they weave through the

neighborhood from 159 First up to One First Street.

1

2

3 At times some of these views from 4 across the street really can't paint the accurate picture of the new environment that 5 6 we're proposing to create. So this view 7 helps to show that widened eleven-foot sidewalk, the recessed retail entries, and 8 9 the new built forum that we're proposing 10 above as juxtaposed to the existing 11 conditions that are there today. 12 So now we've walked up the secondary 13 street. Walked up Charles Street against 14 traffic and looking back towards First Street 15 where we were previously just standing at the 16 corner, this shows the end of our parcel B 17 lot where the windowless walled PetCo still 18 sits and an impervious surface parking lot. 19 To remind you kind of quickly of our previous

1	proposal, we've stepped back to view the
2	corner of Charles Street where the retail
3	environment still extends passed the corner,
4	and this shows the conflicting styles and
5	their abrupt intersection. This set back
6	portion of the building, some aspects of it
7	in our last meeting were somewhat positively
8	received if only for their increased
9	residential vocabulary and features.
10	The massing of this parcel B
11	residential building has remained the same.
12	It's still set back 18 feet from Charles
13	Street. It still reduces in height as it
14	proceeds towards Second Street, and it still
15	sits atop a transparent amenity level for the
16	residents above. But the treatment and the
17	materials for this mass have been softened
18	and modified to create a more subtle
19	transition to enhance our theme of a varied

1	community. The metal panel that emerges on
2	First Street has now found its way into
3	Charles Street but only briefly, and it
4	functions as a visual buffer or a void
5	between these two differing forms.
6	The composite wood cladding has also
7	been modified and relocated in many instances
8	to follow more rational grid and a rhythm
9	that also changes in color to create a more
10	weathered wood appearance and starts to pick
11	up the same pallet as a metal panel.
12	The multiple balconies that adorn this
13	facade will also have the same composite wood
14	materials. And just beyond this building you
15	kind of get the first view of the smaller
16	parcel C residential building that's 18 units
17	and just across our primary open space.
18	It's another another pedestrian
19	level view that helps to illustrate the

1	building that as it's set back on Charles
2	Street where our primary residential entrance
3	will be. This entrance is flanked by kind of
4	a hardscape open space and it offers an area
5	of respite for people to move off the street
6	as they enter their building. And along sea
7	wall bench and plantings for passive use kind
8	of to its north.
9	This area in particular I'll explain in
10	further detail when we get to the kind of
11	landscape and site plans that are later in
12	the presentation.
13	So from our last vantage point to stand
14	and turn to our right, you're now looking
15	from Charles Street across to Hurley Street,
16	and this is the existing lot that is there
17	today with a bulk of our open space is
18	proposed.
19	Now while the Hurley building has

1	continued to evolve subtly during the design
2	process, we feel during the last presentation
3	here and in a lot of meetings with the staff,
4	it has been relatively well received. So
5	rather than showing before and afters, I
6	wanted to kind of show the current status of
7	these designs. Here we see the differing end
8	of our parcel B building with the ground
9	floor amenity level and the green space
10	beyond with as it starts to connect to the
11	smaller Hurley Street building that abuts
12	Hurley Street on the opposite side. The
13	Hurley Street building continues its use with
14	balconies with residential windows, and the
15	upper floors maintain that material change to
16	kind of further reduce its visual height. So
17	we now walked across that open space or the
18	surface lot that exists today. We're looking
19	from Hurley Street back towards Charles.

1	First Street, you'll notice, down to our
2	left.
3	So this Hurley Street building is sited
4	as it was before and it's set back about ten
5	feet from the Hurley Street edge. This is to
6	provide relief for the multiple ground floor
7	entrances that we're proposing. The entries
8	and balconies on this building are surrounded
9	by open space, and this adds to what we feel
10	is a new and kind of differing emerging
11	environment. Additional street trees and
12	entry level green space along this area of
13	Hurley Street really make it feel like it
14	sits within the open space. It's kind of an
15	pavilion rather than a building abutting
16	street. Just beyond as you look towards
17	First Street, you can see the larger mass of
18	the parcel B residential building to kind of
19	help orient you.

1	So this is the final image of that
2	residential site. This shows existing
3	conditions, multiple curb cuts and kind of
4	unused spaces. So now we stand almost at the
5	corner of First Street and we're looking back
6	up Hurley Street. And by setting the
7	building back this further helps to show
8	greener arbor and landscape entrance to our
9	mid-block connecting open space which sits
10	just between these two buildings.
11	Only one curb cut is proposed on
12	Hurley. And with the retail, turn the corner
13	not only on Charles Street, but also here on
14	Hurley Street, retail entries will be
15	benefitted by facing this open space.
16	To our right in this frame you can just
17	start to see the beginning of our parcel D
18	retail project, a building that will aid in
19	the development of a continuous and unbroken

street of activity. This view also helps to
show that the elimination of the two street
side parking spaces has helped to create a
buffer of green landscape for the surface lot
that further separates the surface parking
from Hurley Street. So this shows that this
is the extent of the first space more than 18
feet back from the sidewalk edge.
So you walk down Hurley Street, we're
now back on First Street, and we're looking
towards Lechmere. So this is the final
building in our proposed development, and it
will replace the existing structure on 85
First. 85 First is the lot that extends from
Hurley Street just to kind of right before
David's Shoes. So it does not include
David's Shoes parcel.
Parcel D proposes a new single-story
retail building of just under 8,000 square

1	feet. This building has been designed as a
2	jewel box for the neighborhood with a taller
3	illuminated corner on Hurley Street
4	presenting a wall of light and transparency
5	all along First Street. As a strictly retail
6	environment, we felt that the glass and
7	street lighting will present a glowing and
8	safe environment for this side of the street.
9	With its change in height within our
10	development, this building provides relief
11	that's commonly found in a vibrant urban
12	fabric. And it succeeds in creating a
13	presence at it its smaller scale. The green
14	wall adds a feature from this building as it
15	turns the corner onto Hurley Street.
16	So now we're still on First Street and
17	we've just walked just farther up towards
18	Lechmere overlooking back at the entirety of
19	our proposed development with the parcel D

1	lot sitting to our immediate right.
2	So the taller corner at Hurley is now
3	more apparent and the halo and signage band
4	that we're proposing will softly illuminate
5	any future retail signs and also to kind of
6	create a recognizable sense of place for this
7	emerging retail environment. Multiple store
8	fronts are also proposed to proceed along
9	First Street for this building and will exist
10	within this transparent facade.
11	The sidewalk for parcel D mimics the
12	sidewalk for parcel B, and they'll both be
13	about eleven feet deep which will provide for
14	potential for additional seating or active
15	pedestrian use as these buildings take shape
16	in the neighborhood.
17	So now we've walked back up Hurley,
18	we're looking back towards First Street and
19	we've viewed the looming parking garage on

1	First Street that sits across the street from
2	the, our proposed retail corridor. Since
3	First Street is essentially being proposed as
4	currently as a one-sided retail street, we
5	also felt it important that the side streets,
6	which would be Hurley that we're on, Charles,
7	and Bent create their own identity as active
8	and safe pedestrian paths.
9	The back side of this parcel D retail
10	environment is intended to also offer this
11	same kind of transparent and inviting facade
12	so that it doesn't feel like the back of
13	house and you feel like you're in the
14	interior of the neighborhood as you're
15	walking down First Street. We anticipate
16	that pedestrians that maybe are passing
17	through the open space or experiencing Hurley
18	Street will find this to be a well lit and
19	inviting building from all sides. It will

09
have a clear front door on First Street
through conversations with a lot of our
retailers, but we want this to avoid feeling,
you know, kind of dingy and like a storage
area.
The pedestrian sidewalk on First Street
will increase in worth as I mentioned, and
will be created by this open and transparent
facade will that drastically change the
environment that exists there today.

So we've discussed various aspects of the publicly accessible open space, but I kind of wanted to quickly walk you through some of the more inviting features that we're proposing.

Our landscape architect is Hobson Wagner. And he's done a great job of creating an intimate open space that greets both sides of the street in differing but

1	successful ways. This is the Charles Street
2	side of the street. So on Charles Street
3	he's created a small patio for residential
4	use. And you can see this kind of abutting
5	the back side of our parcel B residential
6	building. This patio will turn the corner
7	onto Charles Street, yet is defined and
8	buffered by a seat wall and tall native
9	grasses so it remains a private space as an
10	amenity for the building. This patio
11	enhances the interior amenity on two sides of
12	this parcel B building. We're also creating
13	a zone for public respite along Charles
14	Street.
15	The entrance to this open space and
16	mid-block path is also further set back as
17	you walk up the street. This is the
18	traditional six-foot, eight-foot public
19	sidewalk that exists today. And this is

1	grown to be about a twelve-foot hardscape
2	space to allow people to kind of bleed off
3	the sidewalk and into the open space.
4	Access to the garage, the parking
5	garage below, is set back within a
6	transparent headhouse that's located within
7	this open space and adjacent to the garage
8	entrance ramp.
9	So this is a further illustration by
10	our landscape architect that helps to show
11	the proposed Charles Street path entrance and
12	some of the proposed plantings. You can see
13	that some of the proposed fencing and
14	screening options that will buffer this
15	private patio is zoned here will mimic the
16	wood materials that exist on the building and
17	kind of feel like the extension of the
18	building and they were shown on the previous
19	slide.

1	So now we're on the Hurley Street side
2	of this kind of balanced open space. So on
3	the opposite side we have a better
4	perspective of how the parcel C building is
5	sited within the open space. You see the
6	setback and entrances with the green buffers
7	along Hurley Street and the small private
8	patios that help to buffer it from a larger
9	lawn space that exists within this open
10	space. A small pocket lawn south of parcel C
11	contains a hardscaped area for additional
12	relief that connects to our covered bike
13	parking. We felt that this is an area that
14	pedestrians or bicyclists would have a moment
15	to pull off of Hurley Street, kind of gather,
16	collect themself or sit along one of the
17	benches that exist on the mid-block
18	connection path.
19	So this is a final sketch. We've kind

1	of walked across entire mid-block connection
2	path from Charles over to Hurley Street, and
3	it tries to paint a picture of what the
4	experience is to walk across that path and be
5	greeted with a small kind of pocket lawn
6	space and the hardscaped area of varying
7	pavers that exist along the bike parking. If
8	you look, the transparent back facade of the
9	parcel D building as it exists just at the
10	end of this view which we thought this was a
11	two sided building to also greet people that
12	are emerging from this open space.
13	So Scott Thornton from Vanasse
14	Associates is here today and he will walk you
15	through the responses of the traffic study
16	from our preliminary determination.
17	SCOTT THORNTON: Good evening.
18	So we had submitted a TIS last year
19	following the scoping determination that was

1	issued by TPT. That study looked at 151
2	indicators of impact with a Special Permit
3	criteria, and in general we looked at what
4	that impacts at ten intersections between
5	Hurley Street and Binney Street. This slide
6	shows the study area with the sites parcels
7	A, B, and C and D shown here. Second Street,
8	and First Street. The circled areas
9	represent the intersections that were
10	studied. There's four signalized
11	intersections and about six unsignalized
12	intersections.
13	A lot of these a lot of these
14	there were some uses that were in place that
15	were occupied generating some traffic at the
16	time of our counts that were not subtracted
17	from the area counts. So that makes this
18	analysis somewhat conservative in that
19	there's some traffic that's sort of being

double counted between the occupied sites and the proposed sites.

1

2

17

18

19

3 The TIS showed zero exceedances of the 4 criteria, and Traffic and Parking certified 5 the study on November 14th. As Chris and Jim 6 mentioned, the office component has increased 7 by about 5,000 square feet, but that -- and that results in two additional trips during 8 9 the morning peak hour and two additional 10 trips during the evening peak hour, but it 11 does not go through any exceedances of the 12 Special Permit criteria. So, again, we're 13 looking at the same 151 indicators of impact 14 and no, no changes and no exceedances of the 15 criteria. 16 And just so -- just to go through it

briefly, this slide indicates the access points for vehicles with, with Hurley Street. You've got the pretty much the existing

1	access to parcel D for that surface parking.
2	Lined up directly across from there is the
3	one access point for parcel B for that
4	surface parking, and I know this has kind of
5	gone back and forth that were initially two
6	access points, kind of a one way flow that
7	was identified with an entering curb cut and
8	an exiting curb cut. That's been
9	consolidated to one access point for entering
10	and exiting traffic. And then the
11	underground garage access point for the
12	residential and office parking is further up
13	on Charles Street, one way traffic flow down
14	to First Street. And then parcel A has a
15	small surface lot associated with it. Again,
16	one access point off of Bent Street.
17	In terms of mitigation, you know,
18	without the, without really any exceedances
19	of the criteria, we're not looking at large

1	impacts to be mitigated. We think that the,
2	you know, if we can, if we can continue to
3	continue the trend of pulling people out of
4	their personal vehicles, get them on to the
5	T, get them into biking and walking, that's
6	really the biggest, the biggest improvement
7	and mitigation of the traffic impact from
8	this project. So providing the MBTA
9	whoops, broken.
10	There we go.
11	Providing the MBTA Charlie Cards for
12	adult residents upon moving in, joining the
13	Charles River TMA, which helps to provide
14	things like emergency rides home for
15	employees of the office space and also
16	carpool matching, providing MBTA pass subsidy
17	to the federal maximum which is I think \$130
18	a month now. Working with the office of
19	workforce development to attract Cambridge

1	residents to work at the site because we know
2	Cambridge residents, you know, walk or 27
3	percent of Cambridge residents walk to work.
4	So if we can get people to walk there,
5	obviously that's fewer trips made by personal
6	vehicles.
7	And we'll continue to work with Traffic
8	and Parking on additional mitigation
9	measures. They had identified sort of a
10	tweaking of some of these TDM measures, but
11	one thing that they had identified was
12	updating the signal control at the
13	intersection of First Street and Charles
14	Street to include audible pedestrian signals
15	and a new signal controller there.
16	So, that's really the summary of the
17	TIS. I'll turn it back over to Jim if there
18	aren't any questions.
19	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: I think

1	that pretty much concludes our presentation
2	at this point.
3	H. THEODORE COHEN: All right.
4	Do any of the board members have
5	questions or comments right now or should we
6	go to the public comments?
7	THACHER TIFFANY: I've got one.
8	This might be a question for staff or maybe
9	the proponent. What are the widths of the
10	sidewalks in the area generally? Both maybe
11	existing at these parcels, and also across
12	the street in front of the Galleria and other
13	buildings just as a reference? If anyone has
14	a sense of those widths it would be very
15	helpful.
16	JEFF HIRSCH: Jeff Hirsch, Urban
17	Spaces. I happen to do a lot of work over
18	there and our office is right there. We know
19	that on the north I'm sorry, on the west

1	side.
2	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: Do you
3	have the site plan?
4	JEFF HIRSCH: Facing towards Second
5	Street you have six, six to eight feet deep
6	pending on where you are there. And on the
7	opposite side, on the Galleria side of the
8	street you have anywhere from ten, six to
9	eleven, six. I know this because I just
10	recently measured it for another project.
11	H. THEODORE COHEN: While that's up,
12	what is behind parcel A, the building on
13	parcel A?
14	CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: That zone there?
15	H. THEODORE COHEN: Yes.
16	CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: That's NStar or
17	Eversource transformer vault and a ten-foot
18	roadway access.
19	H. THEODORE COHEN: For them?

1	CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: Easement for
2	them, correct.
3	H. THEODORE COHEN: And behind that?
4	Between that and
5	CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: This here?
6	H. THEODORE COHEN: Yes.
7	CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: That is surface
8	parking that is part of the 65 Bent Street
9	lot.
10	H. THEODORE COHEN: That's that,
11	it's part of that building?
12	CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: It's their
13	loading and parking. So this is the property
14	line.
15	H. THEODORE COHEN: Thank you.
16	Anyone else have any questions right
17	now?
18	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: Yes.
19	MARY FLYNN: Yes.

1	Can you just clarify the surface, the
2	surface parking on parcel A? What is that
3	going to be used for? Is that what I'm
4	seeing or not?
5	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: Yes,
6	that's correct. That is the surface parking
7	that will accommodate the ground floor retail
8	in building A which is PetCo. And PetCo as
9	we explained it in the earlier hearing, PetCo
10	currently is in the location where that 21
11	Charles Street is it and they have surface
12	parking there. And to bring them in to the
13	development, it was necessary, to incentivize
14	them. They had a requirement of the
15	developer that they wanted to still be able
16	to maintain the surface parking that they
17	presently have. And relocating them and
18	taking their building down is a key piece of
19	making this redevelopment happen. So, we

1	have provided that opportunity at that
2	location. So that is exclusive of parking
3	for the retail. The office parking in the
4	balance of the building will be shared in the
5	below grade parking garage that you'll see on
6	parcel C. So the tenants in the office
7	building and the residential building will
8	use that below grade garage. But that's
9	surface parking for PetCo customers.
10	MARY FLYNN: Is it the same number
11	of spaces that they had?
12	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: Correct.
13	They had ten before and they insisted on
14	getting ten again.
15	MARY FLYNN: Okay, thank you.
16	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: On your
17	traffic study I noticed none of the
18	intersections were from Cambridge Street
19	south. Can somebody give me a reason for

2	SCOTT THORNTON: When we looked at
3	the study area, there was a formula that we,
4	that we go through, basically looking at
5	yeah, expected of the trip generation for the
6	site and then trip distribution identifying
7	where that traffic is likely to go. And if
8	we have, if we have intersections that reach
9	a total of 40 trips, 40 peak hour trips in
10	the morning and evening then that gets
11	categorized as an intersection to be studied.
12	Because we looked at the paths of traffic is
13	to come down, expecting a lot of them to come
14	down onto First Street, coming from Cambridge
15	Street, coming the other way from Memorial
16	Drive, up Land Boulevard, coming down Third
17	Street. The intersections on Cambridge
18	Street didn't really rise to that threshold
19	level.

1	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: It should
2	be noted, Mr. Chair, just as a comment that
3	the scope of the traffic study is determined
4	essentially ultimately by the Traffic
5	Department. So it's a collaborative
6	exercise. So based on the program as
7	presented, the study area is identified. So
8	it's important to know that's a collaborative
9	exercise with City's Traffic Department.
10	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: Being that I
11	live in that area, seems like we overlooked a
12	lot of traffic coming in from McGrath
13	Highway, Cambridge Street. The numbers may
14	be there, it just seems strange that nothing
15	from McGrath Highway, Cambridge Street, and
16	down was studied. It's a lot of traffic
17	there now.
18	SCOTT THORNTON: So we did look at
19	assigning traffic through there. But, again,

1	at the point where it gets to the site, it's
2	really the the impact is really focussed
3	right on those locations close to the site.
4	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: I guess I'd
5	like to see the numbers from that study from
6	the Cambridge Street down.
7	SCOTT THORNTON: Sure.
8	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: Please.
9	H. THEODORE COHEN: Anyone else have
10	any questions right now?
11	(No Response.)
12	H. THEODORE COHEN: Do you have a
13	rendering that shows the building on parcel B
14	head on?
15	CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: We don't have a
16	flat elevation we have some flat
17	elevations in our submission package, but
18	otherwise this is it, the rendering.
19	H. THEODORE COHEN: Right, they all

01
seem to be at the angle and I would really
like it see the recessed, because I guess you
refer to balconies, and I can barely see
them.
CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: If you look
here, they line both sides of this zone. On
both sides of the recess. So there's
they're tucked in here and tucked in here
with full height windows in between.
JOHN PEARS: Do we have elevations
anywhere?

CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: In the submissions there's elevations.

LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: They're about a half a mile away. Another problem. H. THEODORE COHEN: They're far

away.

CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: We can blow them up.

1	H. THEODORE COHEN: While I'm going
2	through the renderings, let me ask you these
3	questions now. So let's go through all the
4	buildings. Start with A.
5	All right. Go back to the previous
6	one.
7	Is that how the penthouse is going to
8	be enclosed? Is that how the mechanicals
9	will be enclosed? That's what we're going to
10	see?
11	CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: Yes, that's a
12	ten-foot tall screen as proposed now and all
13	the rooftop units sit, if you look at the
14	plan, they sit within that long linear piece
15	that extends towards Second Street.
16	H. THEODORE COHEN: And so they're
17	all within the screening?
18	CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: Yes.
19	H. THEODORE COHEN: Okay.

1	And the same thing, is that also true
2	with the residential building?
3	CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: The residential,
4	you can see that this penthouse is
5	incorporated in to the metal panel.
6	H. THEODORE COHEN: Okay, so
7	everything is screened?
8	CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: It's more
9	expensive than what we need and it's more
10	it's more and smaller rooftop units for the
11	residential building and they'll all be
12	contained within this penthouse screen.
13	H. THEODORE COHEN: And parcel D,
14	the building on D.
15	CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: And parcel D
16	shows this. So parcel C you can see the
17	penthouse on top.
18	H. THEODORE COHEN: Right.
19	CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: It's just

1	centrally located. And parcel D, this is our
2	louvered screen. This is kind of a faux
3	heightened ceiling for the corner retail.
4	H. THEODORE COHEN: Right. So the
5	screen is the same height.
6	CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: Same height as
7	the
8	H. THEODORE COHEN: corner piece?
9	CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: And that will
10	contain all the canvas.
11	H. THEODORE COHEN: Okay, thank you.
12	If there are no other questions why
13	don't we go to public comment now.
14	Is there a sign-up sheet?
15	LIZA PADEN: No one signed up.
16	H. THEODORE COHEN: No one signed
17	up.
18	Is there anyone who would like to
19	speak?

1	Please come forward and state your name
2	and address.
3	ROBERTA GOTO: Roberta Goto,
4	G-o-t-o. I have a question. And maybe it
5	has to do with PetCo. Why can't you develop
6	the residential parcels first and then do the
7	office parcels?
8	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: You
9	answered the question in the question.
10	ROBERTA GOTO: Does the surface
11	parking go under B and C or just a portion?
12	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: Yes.
13	ROBERTA GOTO: It goes completely
14	under?
15	And I just reread your report, and it
16	says 142 subsurface parking spaces? Or
17	thereabouts? Are they all for the
18	residential units or are they for other
19	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: No.

1	ROBERTA GOTO: Spaces?
2	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: It's for
3	the office building in A and the residential
4	units in B and residential units in C.
5	ROBERTA GOTO: Okay, how many for
6	each?
7	H. THEODORE COHEN: Sorry, Ma'am,
8	would you please address your comments to the
9	Board rather than to the proponent. I know
10	we don't have a lot of people here tonight.
11	But we don't usually allow that. We like to
12	try to keep it in the
13	PAUL OGNIBENE: Paul Ognibene, Urban
14	Spaces, for the record. So the 142 spaces
15	to the Chair. So there's 40 spaces for the A
16	office and the balance of 102 represents 0.75
17	spaces per residential unit for the 136
18	proposed residential units on B and C. So
19	it's, again, approximately 40 for the office

1	and 102 for the residential.
2	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: And as we
3	analyzed the parking spaces with the Traffic
4	Department back when Ms. Clippinger was
5	there, those 40 spaces obviously have varying
6	demands on the residential spaces, so there's
7	a shared opportunity on evenings and
8	weekends. So guests or whatever. So it
9	provides a bit of a safety net. So it's a
10	0.75 with a safety net of 40 spaces, and the
11	idea would be that if there was a demand
12	beyond the 0.75 in the residential, the
13	opportunity on evening and weekends exists to
14	take advantage of the office parking.
15	ROBERTA GOTO: Okay.
16	And so the spaces sorry, the spaces
17	up by 21 Charles Street on the L, the upper
18	part of the L, there doesn't seem to be an
19	access road. Are they going over the pavers

1	to access those?
2	CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: The entire
3	parking lot is essentially pavers, and the
4	pavers will vary in color and appearance to
5	kind of designate zones of activities. So
6	this will be, let's just say, it's a grey
7	paver. The sidewalk and this kind of access
8	way becomes a different long linear paver of
9	a tan color. So all cars can drive over all
10	that zone and there will be bollards that
11	separate the sidewalks. Sidewalks are
12	separated by bollards.
13	H. THEODORE COHEN: All right.
14	Thank you.
15	Is there anyone else who wishes to
16	speak?
17	HEATHER HOFFMAN: Heather Hoffman,
18	213 Hurley Street. And I would point out
19	that because of the numbering anomaly on

1	Hurley Street there's a huge block of numbers
2	that it's I believe pooled at the bottom, you
3	know, underneath Third Street. I'm actually
4	just a block and a half away from this, so
5	I'm on the other side of Third Street. So
6	I'm really familiar with this area, and I
7	will start with things that I want to say
8	thank you for:
9	No. 1, the there the yes, the
10	back of that building now is uninviting to
11	say the least. So I really appreciate having
12	something nice looking there. And I would
13	say that currently that surface parking lot
14	is barely used. So unless you're expecting a
15	whole ton more use for it, you may find that
16	you could like make a garden there or
17	something.
18	Speaking of gardens, I hope that the
19	open space will be more than a lawn with a

1	sidewalk through it. And I would also point
2	out, and I understand the geometric reason
3	why you're doing this, but I would bet you
4	that in the real world the desire line is the
5	other direction. That people actually would
6	want to go from, you know, if you imagine
7	that as being an X, they want to go on the
8	other leg of the X, but I understand you got
9	a building there.
10	And on the transportation stuff, I
11	would, I think that the really, really heavy
12	traffic in the area is no surprise on Third
13	Street. And I don't ever see a whole lot of
14	traffic on Hurley, Charles, or Sprague at any
15	one time, it's just kind of steady. And I
16	can say that, you know, I've lived at 213
17	Hurley Street since 1984, and the amount of
18	traffic has increased quite a bit in that
19	time, but it's still not debilitating or

anything.

2	And I was pleased to see that
3	apparently this project is on a far
4	greater or a far more stable financial
5	setting than 88 Ames Street since you can
6	provide a far better Charlie Card subsidy
7	than Boston Properties was able to. Good for
8	you.
9	And I hope that you get a better design
10	for the Hurley Street building. That is
11	mighty stark. I it just seems so flat and
12	unadorned and not particularly residential
13	looking, at least as far as I can tell. I am
14	terrible at being able to translate some flat
15	picture into what it's really going to look
16	like. But I think you can do way better.
17	And the last thing that I wanted to
18	talk about was something that I only recently
19	discovered. I needed to pay attention to is

1	the number of affordable units in this I
2	don't know if that has already been
3	calculated. If it hasn't, I will strongly
4	urge you that if you, if you don't want me to
5	be kicking up a ruckus as I have been with
6	several other buildings, don't, don't mess
7	around with it. Be honest.
8	And then I hope that the oh, the
9	illuminated sign that you were planning on
10	First Street. Really, we don't need more
11	lights. You're gonna be illuminating so much
12	stuff along there. Honest to goodness, we do
13	not need this to look like Times Square or,
14	you know, the Las Vegas strip. We really
15	don't. People will know. Certainly people
16	in the neighborhood will find out that there
17	are stores there. And if there are any
18	stores that attract people in the
19	neighborhood, they won't need lights to find

1	them. So please tone it down.
2	Thanks.
3	H. THEODORE COHEN: Thank you.
4	Is there anyone else who wishes to
5	speak?
6	(No Response.)
7	H. THEODORE COHEN: None appearing.
8	Then why don't we board members have our own
9	comments, questions.
10	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: Mr. Chair,
11	just by way of suggestion. I do want to
12	point out that we did spend a considerable
13	amount of time with Ms. Bigolin with making
14	revisions of the building, and I don't know
15	if the Board will benefit from the assessment
16	of that.
17	H. THEODORE COHEN: I think we will
18	be getting to that. Why don't we start with
19	our own comments and questions. I do want to

1	point out that we have received the
2	memorandum from staff that incorporates into
3	it the earlier preliminary determination and
4	staff's earlier memorandum and memorandum
5	from an earlier Traffic and Parking
6	memorandum and a subsequent Traffic and
7	Parking and memorandums from Public Works,
8	and all of those will be incorporated into
9	the record of this hearing in this
10	preliminary determination.
11	Hugh, why don't you start?
12	HUGH RUSSELL: Okay, I have quite a
13	long list of architectural comments and a
14	couple of side comments.
15	I think some of the architectural
16	problems have been resolved. Maybe some have
17	been reduced and so there's more to be done.
18	So building A. So building A used to
19	be four stories and it used to be a kind of a

1	light grey color. Now it's five stories.
2	It's gotten a lot darker, and the fifth floor
3	is kind of taped down with dark duct tape on
4	top of the old four-story building. I
5	understand you like these images, it's really
6	awful. The something that was at a
7	certain lightness has gotten extremely heavy.
8	I'd really hate the dark charcoal color. I
9	understand that maybe that's not what it's
10	really going to be. I mean, when I send out
11	a rendering to a client, I print it first to
12	see what it's going to look like. And if it
13	doesn't look like the way I want it to look,
14	I mess with the rendering values so that it
15	does. So I'm assuming this is exactly what
16	you intend. That you intend that the top be
17	really dark, ugly grey, depressing, and I
18	don't like it.
19	The mullions have gotten very heavy.

1	They're dark and black. That's also very
2	depressing.
3	I think they're probably more realistic
4	than your earlier rendering, which basically
5	just had lines there, but I don't know
6	whether the, the mullions project out from
7	the face of the glass, in which case you see
8	more of the material. If they project out, I
9	think they have to be lighter. I think if
10	they're more flush with the glass, they can
11	be a, just seeing the line. So that's
12	something to work on.
13	Going on to building B. You by now all
14	realize I really hate the dark grey portion
15	of that building. I think you've done a lot
16	on the brick. I hope it's not that
17	depressing dark brick. I hope it's more like
18	the brick that was there on the last set of
19	renderings, but I think the all of the

1	things you described about the double height
2	cornice, you know, the creating the bay
3	rhythm, all of that stuff is really quite
4	successful. I think the way in which the
5	part that is recessed and is metal is not so
6	bad. I think the top cornice, you know,
7	seven or eight feet of dark heavy metal
8	that's I don't like that much at all.
9	Particularly when I guess I it doesn't
10	have to be there. It can be set back. But
11	it could be lighter. Maybe it is intended to
12	be lighter.
13	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: It seems like
14	it's in shade all the time.
15	HUGH RUSSELL: Right.
16	And so, now, I'm I've got a if
17	you can show the site plan of the courtyard
18	between B and C. I want you to get rid of
19	several parking spaces and I want to add a 35

by 45-foot piece of grass. So right next to
that circle there are five parking places and
there's a 30-foot wide driveway that serves
them, that is in different colored pavers.
And I want you to basically make that
driveway a 15-foot walkway and make that
those five spaces and half of that driveway
into more green space. I think that would be
a real, real bonus to the open space concept
on the site. And I'm not at all convinced
that you don't have plenty of parking down in
your garage. I think you can actually you
don't have to lose all five spaces, because
when you, you do that, can you actually
you've got like a half a space at the top.
And if you add another, you know, 13 feet of
paving to that half space, you get two, two
more spaces back. You might get one more
space on the bottom. Then that is actually

1	quite small, but 1500 feet, 1600 feet to
2	grass as opposed to paving is, I think, a
3	real advantage.
4	I'm very glad that you set the building
5	back 11 feet. That was really important.
6	And then if you could go to the, to a
7	view of the on Hurley Street of the
8	apartment building. Yeah, that's good. Go
9	back. That one.
10	So the wooden the grey in-fill on
11	the apartment things I think has way too much
12	contrast. It needs to be it can be a
13	change of texture. It could be somewhat a
14	change of color, but it's this sort of dark
15	and light. It doesn't work very well for me.
16	And I also think you need to keep the corners
17	all light, because I think you need to hold
18	the edges of the building. You do that on
19	the brick building. You have the brick

1 corners that are strong. On this building 2 those corners are very weak and I think you 3 have to draw up what it looks like with those 4 corner pieces being the light material and 5 show those to Suzannah and see what you --6 see what happens. 7 Going on to building C, the previous renderings had the top material somewhat 8 9 lighter and it was nicer. Again, this may be 10 the rendering getting away from you or maybe 11 the intention to make it dark and depressing. 12 I don't like it dark and depressing. 13 I'd also like -- you notice how that 14 brick bay next to the tree goes up and it got 15 a little bit of brick above the windows. And 16 it looks like just arbitrarily stopped at the 17 floor line. And I think that -- in 18 proportions are bad. So what I think I would 19 like to see you do is make that whole brick

1	panel go up to full height of the building,
2	maybe do it once on this side, once on the
3	other side, and then where it doesn't go to
4	the top, maybe carry it all the way to the
5	windowsills so that the amount of brick
6	that's coming across there is more like the
7	amount of brick in the spandrels down below.
8	I think those proportions will be more
9	pleasing. Because I, I mean, I agree with
10	Heather's comment that it's a little for
11	all of its volumetric richness, the actual
12	surfaces are pretty flat. And I'm not quite
13	sure I mean, I think it's a good
14	observation. I don't know what to do about
15	it, but I think she had really hit on
16	something nice.
17	If you go to the old rendering, the
18	actually brick did go up to the windowsills
19	before at least on the Hurley Street side.

1	And then building D, you know, that's
2	all new. I think it's glass. I don't
3	know how you're going to keep the tenants
4	keeping the glass on the parking lot side,
5	but I think it's a great idea. I'd like to
6	grab one more parking space out of that lot
7	and turn it into green space. If you look at
8	detail at the site plan behind that building,
9	on closer to First Street there's about a
10	there's some bicycle parking spaces and a
11	wide planter. So that first car is about 20
12	feet back from the sidewalk. On the other
13	side of the lot there's a planner that maybe
14	looks five or six feet wide and a parking
15	space. That's the parking space I'd like you
16	to turn green so that you can have a better
17	buffer to the pedestrians. Because six feet,
18	you know, that's sort of a distance from that
19	table to the wall, it doesn't really do very

1	much.
2	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: Does anybody
3	know what the grey box in the corner is on
4	that same parking lot on your plan?
5	H. THEODORE COHEN: I think staff
6	referred to it in the memo.
7	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: Okay, it's
8	part of your building. The box on the
9	corner, correct?
10	CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: Services,
11	electrical room, maintenance. Trying to keep
12	it out of the retail zone.
13	HUGH RUSSELL: So those are my
14	comments. You know, I think the basic
15	planning is pretty good. I'm uncertain about
16	that extra 5,000 feet. Maybe it needs to get
17	set back. Something better has to happen
18	along the top.
19	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: The building

1	(inaudible)?
2	HUGH RUSSELL: Yes. But it's
3	that's progress.
4	H. THEODORE COHEN: Thacher?
5	THACHER TIFFANY: No, go ahead.
6	H. THEODORE COHEN: Mary?
7	MARY FLYNN: I missed the earlier
8	presentations on this project so if you could
9	just bear with me a little bit, fill me in on
10	a couple of things.
11	Could you describe a little bit more
12	the mix of retail that you're envisioning and
13	why you need surface parking when there are,
14	you know, garages around and people will be
15	coming by public transportation? I'd like to
16	hear a little bit more about the link between
17	the retail and the need for surface. I get
18	the PetCo site having walked by that a
19	million times. I think that's just the way

1	they operate. So there's that.
2	And then just in general I think I like
3	Hugh's idea about the surface parking behind
4	building B. I think extending the open space
5	into the area that he was talking about makes
6	a lot of sense. I do have some concerns
7	about building D and the back access. I like
8	the fact that it goes all the way through. I
9	don't know and maybe you discussed this as
10	part of the retail overview, but flow
11	throughs like that present certain security
12	issues for retailers, and I don't know
13	exactly how that will be addressed, but I
14	certainly wouldn't want it at some point in
15	the future see all of those back doors
16	locked.
17	And I agree that I also think that the
18	screening on site D could be improved as
19	well.

1	In terms of building materials and
2	things like that, I usually state in these
3	hearings, I'm not an architect. I don't have
4	the same aversion to black that Hugh does. I
5	happen to like black, it's my favorite color.
6	I do think that some of the renderings do
7	look very dark, so I would, I would agree
8	with Hugh in that they, you know, again, it
9	seems dark. Maybe you lighten it up a little
10	bit, but so far, you know, based on what I
11	see, I think it's a very well done project.
12	So, again, it's really just, if you
13	could talk a little bit more about the
14	surface parking and the types of retail.
15	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: You want
16	us to address that now?
17	H. THEODORE COHEN: If you can.
18	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: Sure, I
19	can give you a kind of a thing. It's the

1	question of surface parking, we did spend a
2	considerable amount of time in the
3	hearings
4	MARY FLYNN: I'm sure.
5	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: and
6	dealing with the staff.
7	A couple of things about the surface
8	parking: It's noted that the surface parking
9	on A is really strictly related to A.
10	The surface parking on B is to
11	accommodate the retail tenants in building B
12	and in building D. Building B has square
13	footage on the ground floor retail.
14	CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: 14,800.
15	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: So it's
16	14,800 square feet, we have envisioned a
17	series of retailers here and we are working
18	with a retail developer in trying to identify
19	uses and retail uses here that will be

1	successful, that will be responsive. We work
2	closely with the city's intercept survey
3	trying to identify the types of retail needs
4	that exist. The Community Development did
5	some surveys near the T station and in the
6	surrounding neighborhood. So our focus on
7	the retail is based on the experience that
8	linear retail has had with other urban
9	locations. We noted their South End project
10	and in areas like that. But they, the driver
11	for them in terms of understanding the demand
12	for retail parking is a direct correlation
13	between the pedestrian counts, and they
14	analyzed closely the pedestrian counts, we
15	performed pedestrian counts on the street.
16	And as emerging as a new area this is, the
17	pedestrian counts here are actually
18	relatively low given other comparable
19	locations. So we looked at some models of

what looked successful. And Coolidge Corner
was one of the locations which we thought had
good transit access but also had surface
parking but existed in a mixed use
environment. So in many ways in looking at
size of retail, storefront, and surface
parking, that was one of the models we looked
at. We looked at Central Square and Harvard
Square and there is a range of parking.
The garage parking, the experience for
the retail landlord has been that the garage
parking really doesn't attract the type of
retailers that the surface parking does.
That their experience in leasing locations is
that there's a focus by these quality
retailers, and we have talked internally,
repeatedly about this. We talked with staff
about it since the very first discussion the
of the project. And without disparaging any

1	particular retail locations here or
2	elsewhere, the notion of well, why is it that
3	we're seeing cellphone stores, banks, and
4	mattress stores? And what do we need to get
5	a more diverse retail mix, not just food, but
6	maybe soft clothing, what about hardware,
7	what about a health club, what about Pilate
8	studios? The whole range of active ground
9	floor uses. They're firmly convinced that
10	there's a certain amount of surface parking
11	that's needed. So we were asked to really
12	examine what we could do.
13	So we removed five spaces from what was
14	there before. We actually had more parking
15	than when we came in initially. We've
16	continually struggled to try to create the
17	right mix.
18	We've talked about the possibility, and
19	that's why this area here where we took out

1	the three spaces, we do see this as an area
2	that we talked at one point about second
3	generation retail, that as the pedestrian
4	counts increase, it was noted at the prior
5	hearings that the property owners, the
6	developers don't get revenue from the lease,
7	the parking spaces. They would rather have
8	building. They would rather have leasable
9	space. They would rather leasable store
10	restaurant and use that space and activate
11	it. But it's their strong belief that the
12	current pedestrian environment in the short
13	term, we're talking about a ten-year window
14	doesn't support all of that. And the parking
15	is necessary to attract those tenants. So,
16	it has been a long time focus of our efforts,
17	but we are somewhat driven by the experience
18	that linear has within leasing retail. And
19	they are in the retail leasing business. And

1	they are telling us that the type of tenants
2	that they hope to attract here require this.
3	So we heard some interesting comments tonight
4	which would be constraining in some places
5	and that was we're obviously going to have
6	to examine that, but I can assure you that we
7	have tried to understand that and be
8	responsive to that, but I think at the end of
9	the day there is, there is a, there is a
10	point here where the retail aspect of this
11	development is dependent on surface parking
12	and it's not. It's intended to be a
13	different type of retail environment than say
14	Third Street which has a series of cafes.
15	This is trying to be more of a retail. It's
16	trying to make something happen on First
17	Street. We put a lot of effort into pointing
18	out the intricacy of the assemblage of
19	parcels here. The very ground deals that

1	exist here between ground leases, street
2	acquisitions, joint ventures, it's really
3	allowed an emerging synergy to be created
4	here between these four blocks. So that's
5	the long and short story about retail
6	parking. It's a necessary evil to use
7	perhaps a term that some might take exception
8	with, but there's a strong feeling that we're
9	at the point now to get the type of retail
10	that would really make First Street succeed
11	we need to provide that.
12	MARY FLYNN: Okay. Just one other
13	question.
14	Obviously, you know, we talked about
15	PetCo relocating, and I haven't been on First
16	Street in a while now, so I'm not totally
17	familiar with how many of the other buildings
18	have ongoing concerns. But are any of the
19	other retail tenants proposing to relocate

1	within this?
2	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: I don't
3	believe we're with the exception of
4	building D, I don't believe there are any.
5	We've got some but I stand to be
6	corrected. Are they all vacant?
7	HEATHER HOFFMAN: There's a frame
8	store.
9	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: With the
10	exception of building D, right?
11	HEATHER HOFFMAN: That's on B.
12	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: And is
13	there other you want to give your name.
14	DAVID NOTTER: David Notter,
15	N-o-t-t-e-r, Urban Spaces.
16	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: Maybe you
17	can just speak to what the frontages are on
18	these three blocks today A, B, and D in terms
19	of any retail existing.

1	DAVID NOTTER: Sure.
2	On A there's a vacant building, Big
3	John's Mattress Factory, and the remaining
4	parcels comprise A and the surface parking
5	lot.
6	Building B well, actually on the
7	corner is a parking lot right now which is
8	the PetCo parking lot and PetCo is located at
9	119 First Street behind there.
10	Building B has Urban Spaces has
11	their offices there.
12	Cambridge Art and Frame is on the
13	corner between B and D.
14	Custom Made has offices on the second
15	floor above Cambridge Art and Frame. And
16	there's a small stationery warehouse is
17	the wrong term, storage area for supplies.
18	Building D is currently vacant. There
19	were three or four tenants, and then actually

1	in building B also is a small office for
2	Watts Security.
3	MARY FLYNN: So for the few uses
4	that are there besides PetCo, have you had
5	any discussions with those tenants as to
6	whether they want to be part of this new
7	development or are they just planning on
8	moving?
9	DAVID NOTTER: Many of them are
10	planning on relocating. One or two have
11	expressed an interest in very preliminary
12	conversations because we're just pulling
13	together what those spaces would be.
14	MARY FLYNN: Thank you. Thanks.
15	H. THEODORE COHEN: Catherine?
16	CATHERINE PRESTON CONNOLLY: So I'm
17	not going to belabor the surface parking
18	point too much except to say that I agree
19	with Hugh's plan with increasing the green

	120
1	space and I'll leave it at that.
2	On the office tenants, I noticed the
3	TDM measures indicated that there was a plan
4	to subsidize T passes, but the and it says
5	up to the federal maximum, but there was no
6	specific commitment to the percentage. So is
7	that 100 percent up to the federal maximum?
8	Whoever wants to take that.
9	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: I think
10	our assumption was that we would follow the
11	what's become somewhat the standard
12	practice. And I want to state it correctly.
13	I know on the residential side it's two
14	months at 50 percent. I'm looking at
15	Mr. Shulman to see what TP&T is these days.
16	CATHERINE PRESTON CONNOLLY: Right.
17	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: And I
18	imagine, Ms. Preston, you would know better
19	than us. On the employee side I mean, on

1	the office side
2	CATHERINE PRESTON CONNOLLY: It's
3	not specified and so I would assume 100, but
4	I'd like to have that officially stated.
5	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY:
6	Mr. Thornton says it's 100 percent.
7	CATHERINE PRESTON CONNOLLY: Okay,
8	that's fine.
9	That's fine. I just want like I
10	said, that would be my assumption, but it's
11	when the amount isn't specified and then I
12	see an "up to," I want to make sure we're all
13	on the same page.
14	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: All right.
15	CATHERINE PRESTON CONNOLLY: In
16	general, I think I'm excited about the
17	project and about the opportunity for some
18	mixed use development here, some different
19	kind of retail. I still don't love that

1	we're devoting this much space to surface
2	parking, but I'm not a retail expert. I also
3	know that once it's there, it's not going
4	away. So I think any idea that we have
5	that's second generation retail won't want
6	it is optimistic at best. But that being
7	said, if it makes the retail work and it gets
8	some life to First Street, I am
9	enthusiastically behind that.
10	I wasn't perhaps as put off by the
11	architecture as some, but I certainly think
12	it could use some refinement and be made to
13	feel more neighborhood friendly, less office
14	parky. Better architecture vocabulary.
15	That's all I have.
16	H. THEODORE COHEN: Steve.
17	STEVEN COHEN: I guess I just have
18	some general comments.
19	First, you know, this is four buildings

1	with a lot of different spaces and different
2	conditions and different perspectives on it
3	and, you know, frankly, I have a little bit
4	of difficulty grasping what it's all going to
5	look like and feel like. And perhaps I don't
6	have some of the spatial ability that the
7	architects do, though, I'm pretty good at it
8	generally. This is a lot for me to grasp.
9	So I'm just going to make some general
10	comments and then raise a couple of
11	procedural questions.
12	So in terms of generally for the uses
13	and mix of uses and the intensity and the
14	location of what's being proposed, all 100
15	percent supportive. It's the right, up close
16	and right uses and the right intensity for
17	this, and this is an urban location and it is
18	a fact that it's an urban location that
19	justifies and supports that kind of intensity

1	though I'm going to come back to that in a
2	moment.
3	The massing. I'm really having the
4	greatest difficulty with understanding the
5	massing. And I must say I have said over and
6	over expressing my own, you know, view that
7	for substantial projects in the city that I
8	think that we as a Board and the public
9	benefit from a model.
10	And I know, Hugh, you have frequently
11	said that good renderings and perspectives
12	and so forth pretty much do it for you. And
13	I understand and respect that and perhaps,
14	Hugh, you have a perceptive ability from your
15	profession and years of experience
16	HUGH RUSSELL: And training.
17	STEVEN COHEN: and training that
18	some of us lack. For me, especially and then
19	to my eyes a fairly complex collection of

1	shapes and spaces here, I personally would
2	benefit greatly from viewing a model. So
3	it's difficult for me to say much on the
4	massing. You know when I look at
5	perspectives, you know, especially from the
6	angles, they look interesting. When you look
7	at these straight on elevation on First
8	Street, which of course is kind of misleading
9	elevations are, nevertheless, it's a kind of
10	a, you know, long, relentless collection.
11	I've made the point. I would benefit from a
12	model.
13	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: Just a
14	point of information, Mr. Chair, the massing
15	is the same that was approved by the Board in
16	May. The only change in massing is occurring
17	at building A.
18	STEVEN COHEN: Well, that may be but
19	my view might have been the same back then.

1	You know, but this is now and that's my view
2	now. But I'll get to a procedural thing
3	later.
4	As for the colors and the architecture
5	and the materials, I very much agreed with
6	Hugh, though, I don't think I would have had
7	the courage to express it quite the way he
8	did.
9	But I do agree. Very grey kind of
10	depressing elements but that gets me to a
11	procedural thing.
12	Now, you know, this is a preliminary
13	determination and then we're going to a final
14	determination of the PUD and then beyond that
15	we go to a review of each individual
16	building; four buildings here. So, and both
17	the presentation and in the commentary I mean
18	we focussed a lot on the details of these
19	buildings and it just seemed to me that we're

1	putting the cart before the horse. On the
2	one hand I have difficulty absorbing and
3	commenting on all of it at once today. On
4	the other hand, it seems to me that that's
5	precisely what we should be doing in greater
6	detail, you know, down the road when we look
7	at each building. So I think it's good to
8	get some of the general feedback, and
9	certainly Hugh's general reactions, it gives
10	you something to chew on. But, you know, my
11	understanding of this process is that this
12	isn't the time and point in the process to be
13	dealing with it, with that level of detail.
14	I would, though, and this is the process
15	thing that I'd like to ask Jeff. I know this
16	comes up over and over and I'm frequently
17	asking the same question and perhaps you're
18	giving me the same answer, but I would like
19	to reiterate again for the benefit of myself

1	and the Board and the public, exactly what
2	we're being asked to approve in a preliminary
3	determination. Exactly what we will be
4	approving in a final determination. And what
5	portion of what is being presented here is
6	then to be left for the review of each
7	individual building as it comes along?
8	JEFF ROBERTS: You want me to do
9	that?
10	STEVEN COHEN: Please.
11	JEFF ROBERTS: I'll try to do the
12	best I can to give my perspective on how the
13	Zoning works for PUDs.
14	So first of all, it's a Special Permit,
15	so it's like any other Project Review Special
16	Permit that the Planning Board grants and it
17	has the overall citywide urban design
18	objectives and criteria to look at. But with
19	the PUD you have multiple you could have

1	multiple buildings on multiple sites. And
2	the way the review works procedurally, it's
3	as if all these different buildings and
4	public spaces were all kind of folded
5	together into one unified project that the
6	Planning Board looks at. So even though it's
7	multiple sites, and like you said, it's sort
8	of difficult to get a handle on it all
9	around, it is a, it is up to one project
10	review. So that's one aspect of it.
11	The other, another part is that the PUD
12	review process has these two public hearing
13	phases. I tend to look at the preliminary
14	and the first phase as sort of a gatekeeper
15	step. It's an opportunity for the Board to
16	look at a proposal at a very high level and
17	give an indication of whether this proposal
18	is heading in the right direction given what
19	the, given what the citywide objective or the

1	citywide and the area citywide objectives are
2	in the Zoning and the plans. So it's an
3	opportunity for the Board to sort of open the
4	gate and say okay, we're willing to look at
5	this as a, you know, as a candidate for a
6	Special Permit for granting a Special
7	Permit. It doesn't assume that the Special
8	Permit is going to be granted. It just let's
9	it move forward. But it's also an
10	opportunity for the Board to do as you're
11	doing right now, to highlight some particular
12	concerns that are, that are raised at this
13	initial stage so that the applicant has an
14	opportunity to work on those and to have an
15	indication of what are really the critical
16	areas that need to be reviewed, what are the
17	areas that maybe require a bit more
18	substantial work to address. I'd like to
19	look at projects really from a high

1	starting from a high level and then working
2	their way down and then first thinking well,
3	what are the issues with this project that
4	may be the most difficult to resolve or may
5	require the most work to resolve? And then
6	to start there and then as I work my way
7	through those higher level issues, then you
8	can get down to the more detailed issues like
9	the what's the selection of materials?
10	What's the color of materials being used that
11	as you suggested often comes at, you know, at
12	the later stages of project review. So
13	that's another way to look at it.
14	And for a final thing I'll say about
15	PUD projects, I always encourage both
16	applicants and the Board to think about these
17	as phase developments. To think about them
18	not necessarily as just as one project. It's
19	all going to land at once, but something that

1	is going to be built out over time and it is
2	likely to undergo some rethinking. I mean,
3	we've seen mostly it's on a procedural level
4	but we have seen even between March and now
5	some rethinking of the project and how it's
6	going to proceed. That kind of rethinking
7	and evolution is very typical of these
8	projects. So, and I think it's really on the
9	applicant to talk about this a little bit
10	more in the final development plan, but the
11	applicant may want to come forward and say
12	here's our anticipated phasing. Here's the
13	building that we want to do first. And so
14	this is the building that we really want to
15	focus on at this stage of design review. But
16	other future phases of development, the Board
17	could make subject to future additional
18	design review at the Board. And these are
19	all provisions that ultimately get written

1	into the Special Permit. So in the Special
2	Permit for a PUD is granted it says, it will
3	comment on the phasing. It will say, for
4	instance, this phase will proceed first. The
5	Planning Board has reviewed the design and,
6	you know, approves the design of this in
7	detail. Future building sites will be
8	required to come before the Planning Board
9	for design review and approval prior to
10	getting a Building Permit and proceeding. So
11	that's another consideration which will come
12	out as we get into the final development plan
13	and that's where the phasing details
14	generally get established.
15	STEVEN COHEN: Jeff, can I just to
16	follow up with one question? I mean, I
17	personally today at last time, you know, it
18	feels that there's enough merit here that
19	this should go forward to the second

1	go-round. But I guess my question is this:
2	We're presented with buildings which are
3	fairly well thought out already and fairly
4	specific, and while we might readily agree
5	that things of color and materials may
6	ultimately be reviewed again in the building
7	by building proposals, but we're seeing
8	pretty specific buildings with, you know,
9	massing and heights and rhythm and so forth.
10	If and when we give the final determination
11	for this, to what extent as those fairly
12	specific images, you know, that we're
13	reviewing and approving, to what extent are
14	we approving that level of specificity and to
15	what extent is it still an open matter as the
16	individual buildings are brought before us?
17	Do you understand the question?
18	JEFF ROBERTS: I understand the
19	question. It may not be a satisfying answer,

but certainly it's whatever level of 1 2 specificity the Board wishes to approve at 3 that stage of project approval. So the PUD 4 project approval can specify in the 5 conditions what elements of the proposal are approved at a more detailed level and what 6 7 phases, or I shouldn't say phases of the 8 project, may be subject to additional change 9 and review. It's -- and the Board, as they 10 do, even for just single building projects 11 can approve it at a level and then leave some 12 of the details of the design to continuing 13 review by staff and that's something that's 14 typically done, too. So it's really -- the 15 Planning Board has this sort of larger 16 jurisdiction to authorize the project to move 17 forward. And then if the Board feels 18 comfortable that the project, as it's been 19 proposed in broad terms would be approved,

1	then the conditions of the Special Permit can
2	specify the level of more detailed design
3	review that needs to occur and whether that
4	needs to come back to the Planning Board or
5	whether that could be done at a staff level.
6	STEVEN COHEN: So it's up to us?
7	H. THEODORE COHEN: If I can jump in
8	now just following up on that, I mean
9	obviously your questions are correct and
10	about what our jurisdiction is and what we're
11	doing, but, you know, in the in March when
12	we made the preliminary determination, we
13	one of the conditions was that in the final
14	development plan we wanted to see some design
15	change to separate the buildings. And we
16	expected to see that. Or justification why
17	they weren't changing it. Now we're in an
18	odd situation where because they've changed
19	the PUD, they didn't go to a final

1	determination, that they've come back. But
2	clearly they've done a lot of work in the
3	interim and have met with staff and have
4	attempted to address some of the issues we've
5	raised. And I think it would have been a
6	disservice to them to simply say, you know,
7	we're not going to talk about the design
8	issues right now and then at the final plans
9	hit them with well, we don't like this, we
10	don't like that, we don't like the next
11	thing. So I think, you know, in fairness to
12	them this is an appropriate time for us to
13	get some of the issues out on the table,
14	acknowledging that, you know, the final
15	determination of the Special Permit is
16	probably still going to raise some issues and
17	there's still going to be individual approval
18	of buildings.
19	STEVEN COHEN: Absolutely, I agree

1	with that. And it's certainly appropriate to
2	give feedback to what we're seeing. But as I
3	say, for me anyway, and I don't know of any
4	other board members are experiencing it the
5	same way, but to be presented with four
6	buildings and complex spaces at once, you
7	know, I'm fine giving sort of general
8	feedback now but I think, you know, I would
9	very much want the opportunity when we get to
10	the individual buildings, I think, to be able
11	to study it better, to give more detail
12	feedback and not to necessarily be
13	constrained by what may have come before.
14	And as I say, look, I said last time, Jim,
15	I'm sorry I've said this consistently on
16	every project on this and others, that I
17	would benefit from a model especially when
18	there's complex massing such as this.
19	As I say, I'm supportive of the project

1	overall. I just don't feel that I have a
2	firm grasp, though, of what it's going to
3	look and feel like.
4	And that let me just finish up my
5	comments. Just on the parking issue, which
6	it seems to come up a lot. You know, I
7	when you do retail, whether or not you
8	provide parking is a big issue and not
9	providing enough parking is a scary prospect
10	for an owner/developer and, you know,
11	obviously it can totally kill the retail if
12	there isn't enough parking. That's certainly
13	a suburban concern. On the one hand it's
14	certainly not much of a concern in an intense
15	urban location. Downtown Crossing you don't
16	necessarily need a lot of parking and
17	certainly not surface parking.
18	So which is this? Is this suburban or
19	is this downtown? You know, again, we're

1	talking about it as a fairly tense urban
2	location which justifies the height and the
3	density and the intensity of the development
4	here. But I also understand it's a bit of an
5	offbeat and untested location from a retail
6	perspective, and it's just really not clear.
7	I mean, the foot traffic doesn't exist right
8	now. You know, will it materialize to
9	support this? Well, while I understand the
10	concern, I also know, I mean look at the
11	incredible location that this is in. All of
12	the development on Binney Street is just
13	coming online. You know, all the warm bodies
14	from down there don't exist yet. They will.
15	These buildings themselves have a number of
16	warm bodies and they're both residents and
17	office users. They're going to generate a
18	lot more human traffic in the area. You
19	know, one day in the foreseeable future, the

courthouse is going to be developed and 1 2 that's right around the corner, and that's 3 going to generate a lot. And well, North 4 Point is a bit far, but I'm talking about 5 uses right around the corner here. 6 So, as I say, on the one hand I 7 understand the insecurity and the desire and 8 the need for surface parking. On the other 9 hand, I think in very short order, it may 10 turn out to be that it's unnecessary and that 11 all the nearby development is going to 12 obviate for the parking. And so just a 13 thought that I would throw out there would be 14 contemplating precisely that possible 15 evolution of the neighborhood. You know, 16 whether we start with a certain amount of 17 office parking, but whether we're able to 18 revisit and reevaluate in the years to come 19 as the neighborhood changes and as there are

1	more and more residents and office workers
2	around here, you wonder whether we could
3	evaluate and determine at a future time that
4	there is no longer as much of a need for the
5	surface parking. And at that point eliminate
6	them and go in the direction that Hugh has
7	talked about and, you know, provide more
8	landscaped areas. We'd have to do it in a
9	way to, you know, you make sure that we don't
10	compromise the feasibility of the retail on
11	the one hand. And we try to understand that
12	on the other hand, you know, the neighborhood
13	is going to change. And you've certainly
14	heard from this Board that we really would
15	prefer to not have so much surface parking.
16	So, you know, I wonder if we can incorporate
17	some sort of dynamic flexible mechanism as
18	that.
19	HUGH RUSSELL: So I just like to

1	make just make a put another factor on
2	the table which is there's a shopping mall
3	across the street.
4	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: Across the
5	street.
6	HUGH RUSSELL: With huge parking
7	resources. And so
8	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: And a lot of
9	foot traffic.
10	HUGH RUSSELL: Right.
11	And so the situation for the last 20
12	years has been that there's a robust
13	residential neighborhood that starts a block
14	away, and there hasn't been a lot of other
15	development. Now you're pointing out all of
16	this new development that's coming along
17	that's going to change that, but for the last
18	20 years essentially the shopping mall has
19	sucked all of the pedestrian traffic off

1	this. And what retailer wants to be not in a
2	mall? And so, you know, PetCo's there for a
3	reason. PetCo doesn't want to be in the
4	mall. They want to be able to run in like I
5	do and, you know, buy 25 pounds of cat food
6	and get out. And, you know, I can't carry 25
7	pounds of cat food on my bike. I can take
8	the 10 pound bag, but and so it's
9	changing. We also have to remember the
10	shopping mall and how that's makes it more
11	difficult for to establish the retail
12	business because of this sort of affect. And
13	the Board has seen this in the constant flow
14	of request to decommission retail space
15	within a block of the mall that started
16	it's been going on for the 20 nearly 27
17	years I've been on the Board. And we've
18	routinely been responsive to those requests.
19	STEVEN COHEN: I hear you. And all

1	good points. The only thing I would mention
2	is that this neighborhood is going to be
3	changing dramatically and it's going to be a
4	much more urban intense pedestrian-oriented
5	neighborhood. And, you know, while
6	everything you say is certainly true, if
7	anything the trend in the country is to be
8	de-malling such buildings because for some
9	unknown reason shoppers who would only go to
10	a mall for decades now don't want to go to
11	the mall and they want to go in the other
12	direction. Now, of course, when they de-mall
13	these buildings, they have lots of surface
14	parking. Yeah. And the shoppers want to
15	drive right up to the front door of the store
16	that they're going to. But, you know, I hear
17	you. All I'm suggesting is that they may not
18	be much of a need for the surface parking and
19	it would be nice to have the ability to

1	revisit the issue and not have the surface
2	parking in grade for eternity.
3	HUGH RUSSELL: One thing we could do
4	in a decision is to make it easy to
5	decommission parking spaces in those retail
6	lots.
7	H. THEODORE COHEN: Well, could we
8	perhaps move on? Because I think we're not
9	going to resolve the parking issue right now.
10	It's clearly an issue that the proponent is
11	going to have to think more about and work
12	with staff on and come back to us with,
13	assuming we approve this, with a final plan
14	and we'll talk about it and staff can talk
15	about it and think about whether there is
16	some way we can reevaluate the parking as
17	time goes by and decommission it.
18	Steve, do you have further comments you
19	want to make?

	150
1	STEVEN COHEN: No, only reiterating
2	my wish for models.
3	H. THEODORE COHEN: And I think
4	we've heard that.
5	STEVEN COHEN: Well, you know, we
6	should make a decision. We always talk about
7	this. If the Board is going to say we don't
8	need models, then fine.
9	H. THEODORE COHEN: We're in the
10	process of working on the new rules and
11	regulations which have provisions with regard
12	to models and the requirements for them. And
13	they will be coming to the Board in the very
14	near future.
15	STEVEN COHEN: All right.
16	H. THEODORE COHEN: I mean, you
17	know Lou, do you have questions?
18	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: Oh, yeah.
19	H. THEODORE COHEN: Comments?

1	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: The parking
2	garage exit and entrance? Pedestrians?
3	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: There's at
4	the there's the ramp entrance for the
5	vehicles and right next to it is a headhouse
6	that will have an elevator coming out.
7	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: So that will
8	be the only
9	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: Yes, and
10	that's for the office tenants. The
11	residential tenants, there will be elevator
12	directly accessing the B and the C.
13	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: Okay, so the
14	office people have to walk down the street to
15	get into the building?
16	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: Yes.
17	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: Need some
18	better drawings. I like to see elevations on
19	all four sides of this buildings and not from

1	a half mile away. There's very little detail
2	that can be derived from these drawings that
3	are an inch and a half tall.
4	I'd like somebody to explain the
5	loading for all of these buildings.
6	CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: There is no
7	loading requirement for parcel A.
8	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: PetCo has no
9	loading requirement?
10	CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: No. It's under
11	10,000 square feet. And as a tenant, they
12	haven't requested any.
13	Parcel B, the loading will be on the
14	dock here. Trucks will come in, that's part
15	of the reason that this elbow is needed so a
16	truck can turn and get max heads for a
17	loading dock.
18	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: So the loading
19	dock will be interior of the building or

1	exterior?
2	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: It's not a
3	dock.
4	CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: It's a loading
5	bay.
6	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: Exterior or
7	interior?
8	CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: Exterior door.
9	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: An exterior
10	door into the building?
11	CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: Yes. Back up
12	into it.
13	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: So the trucks,
14	whatever, will be backing into the building?
15	CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: To the building.
16	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: Just to the
17	building. So they will be blocking these
18	parking spots?
19	CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: No, they won't

	· · · · ·
1	be. They'll be in the driving
2	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: So they'll
3	have to go parallel to the building?
4	CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: Yes.
5	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: In the
6	walkway?
7	CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: The walkway is
8	bollarded off right here and this is garage
9	loading access.
10	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: Where the
11	truck is there will be pedestrians?
12	CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: Not when the
13	trucks are there I imagine.
14	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: Well,
15	there's a pedestrian area the bollards on
16	the left there, the sidewalk and will
17	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: I can see the
18	space between the two bollards.
19	CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: So a 20-foot

1	drive aisle (inaudible) overlap with the
2	pedestrian.
3	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: So one truck
4	at a time?
5	CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: Yes. One
6	loading bay requirement.
7	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: And trash,
8	dumpsters, all that?
9	CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: Commercial trash
10	within the retail space. Residential trash
11	comes from chutes within the core of the
12	building.
13	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: Interior?
14	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: Interior
15	to the building.
16	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: Okay.
17	Beside the truck that's parked there
18	loading, correct?
19	CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: Yeah.

1	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: You need some
2	elevations on that to make that clear what
3	this place looks like and possibly put a
4	truck in there see what it looks like when
5	it's occupied.
6	CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: A truck?
7	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: In the staff
8	memo Eversource seems to have a problem with
9	supply in the area? Anybody talked with them
10	yet?
11	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: Staff memo
12	addressed that.
13	MARY FLYNN: It's in the Public
14	Works memo. She mentioned something about
15	that Eversource had capacity issues and just
16	urged the proponent to get in touch with them
17	as early as possible.
18	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: Okay.
19	Well, we have we have had extensive

1	engagement with them and the siting of the
2	mechanical equipment.
3	CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: There's a
4	transformer for the 21 Charles Street
5	building that sits in this corner of the
6	building. There's a transformer pad under
7	this overhang for the office building. And
8	then there will be a small pad mount
9	transformer for 22 Hurley that's required.
10	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: Included in
11	the drawings it would be nice to see all
12	those transformers in place and how you are
13	going
14	CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: It sounds like
15	we just need to blow the drawings up.
16	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: shield dome
17	and so force.
18	JOHN PEARS: They're inside the
19	buildings.

1	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: All the
2	transformers are interior?
3	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: Yes.
4	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: Okay.
5	There was some issue on the staff memo
6	on what you were going to do to dress them up
7	or put them so now they're all interior?
8	And every all the buildings get separate?
9	CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: Yeah.
10	H. THEODORE COHEN: Suzannah, do you
11	want to comment about that?
12	SUZANNAH BIGOLIN: Just with the
13	staff memo there was just a comment about the
14	building A transformer and the I agree,
15	the elevations are really small and it's kind
16	of dark.
17	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: Yes.
18	SUZANNAH BIGOLIN: And line work is
19	kind of blurred, but there is sort of

1	interesting screening proposed but we want to
2	keep working on the element of the design.
3	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: Have we seen
4	that at all?
5	SUZANNAH BIGOLIN: You can see it in
6	the elevations, but if we get them it's in
7	the submission. But we would want to keep
8	working on those elements of the design.
9	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: Also the issue
10	of the eight-foot to eleven-foot sidewalk on
11	building A, has that been talked about at all
12	or come to any conclusion on that?
13	SUZANNAH BIGOLIN: That was in our
14	memo as well and we felt that it's eleven
15	foot for the other two blocks so it's
16	makes sense to make it consistent for the
17	longer street.
18	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: And it seems
19	to be staying at eight.

1	SUZANNAH BIGOLIN: That would be
2	something
3	CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: It's currently
4	still at eight feet. The reason the others
5	widened is there are multiple retail
6	entrances on first Street. This primarily
7	retail entrance would be off the PetCo
8	parking lot, and just a parking lot feasible
9	office floor plate to continue to reduce the
10	building. We'll eliminate the entire corner
11	of the building at that point would be almost
12	taken over at the NSTAR transformer vault and
13	eliminate active use and the floor plate in
14	the building with structure and carry
15	(inaudible) frames would be too narrow for a
16	rentable space.
17	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: So a
18	three-foot difference in the building is
19	going to create all of that?

1	CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: Yeah. And the
2	primary reason this bar of parcel A is kind
3	of at the moment frames. There's three
4	different owners and ground lease
5	arrangements and that we can get into if you
6	need it. There's expansion joint, so
7	separable buildings. And as a result, the
8	structure's heavier than it would be in a
9	normal office building three feet with
10	three-foot columns becomes hard for desk and
11	true office use that and compared with the
12	corner at Bent Street the concern there is we
13	have a small kind of we're hoping for a
14	commercial use thereby eliminating three feet
15	is enough and now it's not deep enough and
16	the transformer would take over that corner.
17	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: So this is a
18	hard no or a maybe?
19	CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: It's a no. The

1	building won't survive.
2	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: It's a no. We
3	have another response for that.
4	Are the retail trips included in the
5	traffic impact study?
6	SCOTT THORNTON: Yes.
7	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: And I'm really
8	surprised you said there's no foot traffic in
9	the area. If anybody's been at the corner of
10	First and Cambridge Street any time during
11	the day you see hundreds of people coming out
12	of the T station and just general traffic
13	through East Cambridge into the mall. To say
14	there's no foot traffic is a little bit of a
15	stretch.
16	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: I'm not
17	sure I don't think just to correct you.
18	I don't think anyone said that. The
19	pedestrian counts are low.

1	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: I heard no
2	foot traffic.
3	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: Well, we
4	said we'll be happy to resubmit it. We've
5	submitted the pedestrian counts.
6	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: That's all I
7	have so far. But really need some more views
8	of this so we can all understand exactly
9	what's there.
10	H. THEODORE COHEN: Okay. Well,
11	people have covered most everything I had to
12	say, but I will just reiterate a couple of
13	small things:
14	My initial comment when I saw the plans
15	was that it was just so grey. I mean, it was
16	just overwhelming. And while I might not
17	hate any individual building that the
18	correlation or the combination of all of
19	certainly A, B, and C bringing grey together

1	was just really overwhelming. And personally
2	I would prefer them being viewed as separate,
3	freestanding buildings than a sort of
4	suburban complex. I think if they looked
5	more organic, you know, that each building
6	just sort of grew out of the ground on its
7	own and didn't necessarily relate to the
8	other buildings in, you know, that it didn't
9	need to be a complex. It's an urban
10	environment and, you know, the streetscape
11	can be the streetscape.
12	I did prefer the prior massing of
13	parcel A. The building on parcel A, I mean,
14	I think filling in that space it now is, you
15	know, A and B are just pretty much the same
16	height and they just go straight across and
17	it just looks like a wall rather than having
18	some, you know, greater rhythm and movement.
19	I do want to see better elevations,

1	especially the front of parcel B. I just
2	don't know what that looks like.
3	You know, I endorse all of Hugh's
4	comments about the way B and C look.
5	We talked about the sidewalk setback.
6	That was an issue. The parking and the need
7	for how much parking you have for retail, I
8	think is an ongoing issue and was discussed
9	in great detail. And I think we need to
10	discuss it more or you have to address it
11	more in the final.
12	I'd also well, while we're talking
13	about parking, staff raised the issue about
14	the bicycle parking. That's all going to be,
15	as I understand it, underground in the lot
16	with C. I personally don't have any problem
17	with that because, you know, I think
18	bicyclists are not in any better category
19	than pedestrians or car drivers that the cars

1	are going to be there and people who are
2	taking the T are either going to be coming
3	from Kendall or Lechmere. So I don't have
4	difficulty with that, but if other people do
5	have concerns about it, that should be
6	discussed in greater detail.
7	And the last issue I have really is
8	with regard to the mix of units in the
9	residential property which is an enormous
10	number of studios. And they're very large
11	studios. And so I don't know why they
12	couldn't actually become one bedrooms or why
13	some of them cannot be combined to get more
14	two bedrooms and some three bedrooms. I
15	think I don't remember the exact numbers
16	right now, but I would like you to rethink
17	that mix. We've been pretty successful with
18	getting three bedrooms in the neighborhood.
19	We want to keep families, you know, I'm not

1	dissing in any way people who would live in a
2	studio apartment, but they're not people who
3	have kids and so, we like to keep the mix of
4	families and single people and even, you
5	know, two and three roommates, you know,
6	alive. And so I'd like you to rethink that
7	mix.
8	So those really are my comments. I
9	don't know anyone else has any other comments
10	right now.
11	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: I have another
12	one.
13	H. THEODORE COHEN: Okay. Lou.
14	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: There was also
15	a request for Hubway station here. Any
16	movement on that?
17	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: We haven't
18	been able to identify a location on the site.
19	There are other Hubway locations. We did

have some preliminary discussions about
losing a portion of that green space in that
area, and frankly, we were discouraged from
exploring that. At the moment we don't have
it
LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: Sounds like
behind D would be a nice location.
ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: For a
Hubway?
LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: Maybe you can
work that into the screening on the site.
CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: The short
term there's 12 short-term spots along the
street here right before this green space
that houses the two trees in terms of a
short-term supply. But we haven't explored

18 minimum sizes.

ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: I think

that yet for a Hubway just because their

1	they have a minimum 16 spaces, is it?
2	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: Yes.
3	STEVEN COHEN: Where's the closest
4	existing?
5	ROBERTA GOTO: Over by the Galleria.
6	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: On First
7	Street by the main entrance of the Galleria.
8	H. THEODORE COHEN: Okay. Now there
9	were also numerous comments in the staff
10	memo, both in their memo and in Traffic and
11	Parking's memo. Comments had been made and
12	questions had been raised in their earlier
13	March memos requesting various narratives and
14	answers to issues they've raised, and as far
15	as I can tell, those have still not been
16	answered. So we'd like you to address that.
17	•
18	And, Suzannah, or, Jeff, or, Adam, do
19	you have anything you'd like to add to the

1 conversation that we have not touched upon 2 yet? 3 SUZANNAH BIGOLIN: I might. I 4 guess, I might just add that as it's already 5 been mentioned, we've been working with the 6 applicant guite a lot to the kind of 7 cross-reference the Planning Board's earlier 8 comments and work on the design of the buildings. The colors and the materials in 9 10 the renderings I agree have been difficult to 11 kind of determine. I feel grey can be a good 12 combination with red brick, so I'm not really 13 opposed to it. But we can continue to sort 14 of work on those details as the design 15 develops. 16 LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: But they took 17 the red brick out and put grey brick. 18 It's grey siding SUZANNAH BIGOLIN: 19 I think.

	171
1	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: And grey
2	brick.
3	H. THEODORE COHEN: And grey brick.
4	CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: It's a
5	limestone, a calcium silicate.
6	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: Grey.
7	JOHN PEARS: It's a red brick in the
8	office building. In the residential
9	building.
10	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: In the
11	residential building, but the office building
12	used to have a side of red brick and the rest
13	was lighter grey.
14	SUZANNAH BIGOLIN: It was never grey
15	brick.
16	CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: The corten steel
17	in the original rendering was corten.
18	SUZANNAH BIGOLIN: It was a red.
19	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: Corten. So

1	the red was a steel?
2	CHRISTOPHER BOYCE: Yes.
3	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: Rusty
4	building.
5	SUZANNAH BIGOLIN: So we feel the
6	designs are moving in the right direction and
7	we'll take the Planning Board's comments
8	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: How what about
9	red brick and grey?
10	SUZANNAH BIGOLIN: Red brick and
11	grey? Is this for the office building?
12	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: For the office
13	building. Instead of that
14	SUZANNAH BIGOLIN: I think the grey
15	is not that grey. It's just very light.
16	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: The whole
17	building of it is pretty grey.
18	SUZANNAH BIGOLIN: I think the
19	renderings are not exactly accurate

	175
1	material
2	JOHN PEARS: We should bring
3	materials.
4	H. THEODORE COHEN: Yes, we'll need
5	to see material boards.
6	Adam, do you have anything you want to
7	add? Have you covered your
8	ADAM SHULMAN: Yes. I don't think I
9	really have anything substantial to add. I
10	think a lot of questions that have been
11	raised are questions that have been raised in
12	previous memos and questions that even came
13	up again tonight. You know, still need to be
14	addressed as the project goes forward, we'll
15	just continue to work with, you know, with
16	the proponents and other staff members. And
17	if there are any questions, I'll try to
18	answer them.
19	H. THEODORE COHEN: Okay.

1	JEFF ROBERTS: And I'll just add,
2	that they're not here, but the folks from our
3	economic division have had prior discussions
4	with Linear Retail related to the questions
5	that the Board brought up around the mix and
6	character of the retail types. And so we
7	also hope that there will be a response to
8	that in the development plan.
9	H. THEODORE COHEN: So yes, Hugh.
10	HUGH RUSSELL: I just wanted to
11	circle back to the issue that Steve brought
12	up about procedure. Because I think maybe
13	the proponent is feeling like they showed us
14	too much. I mean, the richness of the
15	renderings aside from the shading of them,
16	you know, there's many, many points of view.
17	And they were getting into a lot of detail
18	that would normally be handled much later.
19	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: But didn't

1	they asked for us to point out some of this
2	in their presentation?
3	HUGH RUSSELL: Right. So I mean I
4	think when they present material, it's
5	helpful if we respond to what we've seen even
6	though we don't have to resolve the issue at
7	this stage. So I think we can comfortably
8	make a determination tonight on the basis of
9	the planning, the intentions
10	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: Absolutely.
11	HUGH RUSSELL: And I think we may
12	even get to the point at the final approval
13	where you know, I mean this is at the
14	level, this is even beyond the level that we
15	approve PUD projects in the past. So tonight
16	it's easy. I think we can make a
17	determination based on the planning and the
18	intentions that are clear, and I think we're
19	all in basic support of

1	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: Absolutely.
2	HUGH RUSSELL: with the
3	discussions that we obviously are trying to
4	face on. And maybe we would ask when they
5	come back for the final approval that they
6	give some thought to I mean, with the
7	staff as to what's getting approved in terms
8	of all that other detail. What is it that we
9	really are not saying is final and give us
10	some suggestions as to how to address that in
11	that in the final approval which
12	presumably is going to come fairly quickly
13	because they've made so much progress and
14	they know so much about the project.
15	So anyway, that's my comment.
16	H. THEODORE COHEN: Right. Well, I
17	think is well, I think one thing that we
18	haven't said which is, you know, somewhat
19	unfortunate, is that we like the project.

1	That, you know
2	CATHERINE PRESTON CONNOLLY: I said
3	that.
4	H. THEODORE COHEN: You said that.
5	Well, you know, I didn't say it clearly.
6	You know, I think we liked it a couple
7	of months ago.
8	We like what it's doing to First
9	Street.
10	We like the massing in general.
11	We like, you know, the project. And,
12	yes, because you have provided us with lots
13	of information, we've had the opportunity to
14	give you lots of comments about that
15	information, but bottom line, I think, is
16	that we do like it.
17	We gave the preliminary determination
18	before, and so I think, you know, if we're
19	ready, we could make a preliminary

1	determination now. What was necessary is for
2	us to make findings that the development
3	proposal conforms with general PUD
4	development controls and district development
5	controls.
6	It conforms with adopted policy plans
7	or development guidelines for that portion of
8	the city.
9	It provides benefit for the city which
10	outweighs adverse affects considering quality
11	of the said design, traffic safety, adequacy
12	of utilities and other public works, impact
13	on existing public facilities, and potential
14	fiscal impacts.
15	We found favorably on all of those
16	issues before
17	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: I just have
18	one question.
19	H. THEODORE COHEN: before

	179
1	yes.
2	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: Does this lock
3	in the parking that's it shows now?
4	STEVEN COHEN: Nothing
5	H. THEODORE COHEN: No. Nothing is
6	going to lock us in.
7	LOUIS J. BACCI, JR.: I just wanted
8	to make sure.
9	H. THEODORE COHEN: No. And so we
10	made findings in the previous determination,
11	and I suggest that rather than going through
12	that in detail again we could just adopt what
13	was done previously.
14	Also adopting the comments we had made
15	previously to the extent that they are still
16	relevant, which is primarily with regard to
17	looking at issues about the design of the
18	buildings:
19	That we want more detail.

1	That issues with regard to the amount
2	of parking and whether it can somehow be
3	reduced.
4	The requirements of whether the retail
5	requirements require that much parking or
6	whether there is something that can be done
7	about it, and I think that's evolved into a
8	larger question of whether there is something
9	that we can take a second look at the parking
10	at some point down the road if the buildings
11	had been built or whether there is some way
12	we can talk about decommissioning parking at
13	some time in the future.
14	And then incorporating the other
15	comments of CDD and Traffic and Parking and
16	of Public Works.
17	So do we feel that we can do that at
18	this point?
19	(All members agree).

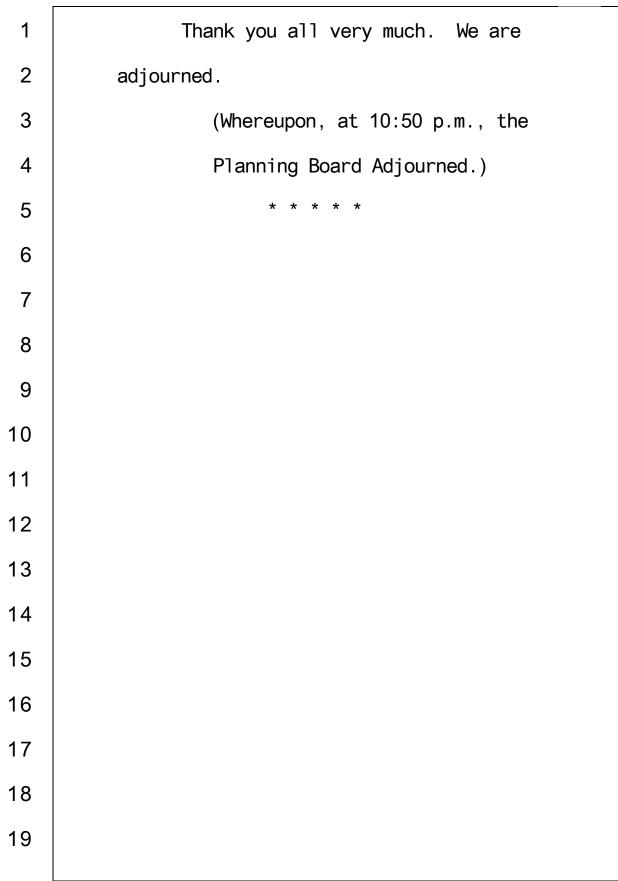
1	STEVEN COHEN: So moved.
2	Basically move that we make the
3	required preliminary determination based upon
4	the findings that you have recited and
5	reiterating and affirming the findings that
6	we made in this project last came before us.
7	H. THEODORE COHEN: Okay.
8	Before I ask for a second on that,
9	Jeff, do you feel that you have everything
10	that you need?
11	JEFF ROBERTS: Yes, I think we have
12	a pretty good record of comments, and it will
13	all get carried through and addressed in the
14	final plan.
15	H. THEODORE COHEN: Okay, great.
16	Do we have a second for that motion?
17	MARY FLYNN: Second.
18	H. THEODORE COHEN: All those in
19	favor?

	102
1	(Show of hands).
2	H. THEODORE COHEN: It's unanimous.
3	Thank you very much.
4	LIZA PADEN: One more. We have
5	deadline right now for filing decision on
6	October 13th. We'd like to ask for an
7	extension.
8	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: Well, in
9	light of the unanimous vote we're happy to.
10	LIZA PADEN: What do you want to put
11	it down as?
12	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: I'm not
13	being flippant, whatever you want to us do.
14	JEFF ROBERTS: We could start
15	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: Whatever
16	makes everyone comfortable.
17	JEFF ROBERTS: I think there may be
18	still one more procedural point about
19	withdrawing the previous application so I

1	think we could make just state on the
2	record and make sure that everyone has agreed
3	that the 90 days could start from today.
4	LIZA PADEN: Today? Okay.
5	JEFF ROBERTS: If that's amenable.
6	I mean, if that this is a new application
7	so we would generally start the 90 days from
8	this point.
9	LIZA PADEN: Right.
10	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: If that's
11	what's needed.
12	H. THEODORE COHEN: Right. And also
13	I would request that there be a formal
14	withdrawal of I guess it was No. 297?
15	LIZA PADEN: Right.
16	H. THEODORE COHEN: So that we don't
17	have two preliminary determinations that are
18	pending with different time lines.
19	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: Right. So

1	when we submit we should only submit one
2	final development plan, and at that time we
3	should withdraw the other development plan.
4	H. THEODORE COHEN: Yes.
5	Liza, do you have any time problems
6	with waiting?
7	LIZA PADEN: With 297
8	H. THEODORE COHEN: Yes.
9	LIZA PADEN: the 90 days for
10	final decision is October 13TH.
11	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: We'11
12	happily grant an extension.
13	LIZA PADEN: Okay. That's
14	H. THEODORE COHEN: So you'll grant
15	an extension for that and the timing on the
16	final determination on this you'll work out
17	with Liza
18	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: Yes.
19	H. THEODORE COHEN: which is 90

1	days from now. When we get that paper,
2	we'll there will be a vote to withdraw one
3	and then there will be action presumably on
4	the final determination.
5	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: Right,
6	right.
7	H. THEODORE COHEN: Okay.
8	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: I would
9	I mean, just a I think of one more
10	well, I suppose you're right. We're better
11	off with the withdrawal.
12	H. THEODORE COHEN: You'd rather not
13	leave it hanging out there?
14	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: Agreed.
15	H. THEODORE COHEN: Is there
16	anything else to come before us this evening?
17	(No Response.)
18	ATTORNEY JAMES RAFFERTY: Thank you.
19	H. THEODORE COHEN: No?



1	ERRATA SHEET AND SIGNATURE INSTRUCTIONS		
2	The original transcript and Errata		
3	Sheet has been delivered to Community		
4	Development Department electronically.		
5	INSTRUCTIONS		
6	After reading this volume of the		
7	Planning Board transcript, note any change or correction and the reason therefor on this		
8	sheet. Sign and date this Errata Sheet. PAGE LINE		
9	CHANGE : REASON :		
10	CHANGE : CHANGE : REASON :		
11	CHANGE : REASON :		
12	CHANGE : REASON :		
13	CHANGE : REASON :		
14	CHANGE : REASON :		
15	I have read the foregoing transcript of		
16	the Planning Board, and except for any corrections or changes noted above, I hereby		
17	subscribe to the transcript as an accurate record of the statement(s) made by me.		
18			
19			

	188
1	CERTIFICATE
2	
3	COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS BRISTOL, SS.
4 I, Catherine Lawson Zelinski, a Certified Shorthand Reporter, the unders 5 Notary Public, certify:	Certified Shorthand Reporter, the undersigned
	Notary Public, certify:
6	That the hearing herein before set forth is a true and accurate record of the
7 proceedings.	proceedings.
8 IN WITNESS WHEREOF , my hand this 20th day of 0 9	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 20th day of October 2015
10	
11	Catherine L. Zelinski Notary Public
12	Certified Shorthand Reporter License No. 147703
13	
14	My Commission Expires: April 29, 2022
15	THE FOREGOING CERTIFICATION OF THIS TRANSCRIPT DOES NOT APPLY TO ANY REPRODUCTION
16 OF THE SAME IN ANY RESPECT U	OF THE SAME IN ANY RESPECT UNLESS UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL AND/OR DIRECTION OF THE
17	CERTIFYING REPORTER.
18	
19	

	4740		-h	
#	1718 [1] - 8:5	92:19, 93:5, 93:10	abutting [2] - 63:15,	57:6, 63:11, 67:14,
	17th [2] - 10:11, 12:7	400 [1] - 27:11	70:4	72:11, 75:8, 75:9,
#004 A	18 [4] - 47:11, 59:12,	45-foot [1] - 104:1	accentuated [1] -	78:8, 135:17, 138:8
#231A [11] - 2:11,	60:16, 65:7	4551 [1] - 26:12	57:14	address [12] - 37:6,
32:16, 33:12, 34:7,	186,085 [1] - 2:16	4th [1] - 15:14	accentuates [2] -	38:4, 41:4, 41:12,
34:14, 34:17, 35:8,	18th [1] - 15:15		49:17, 52:19	91:2, 92:8, 112:16,
35:9, 36:5, 36:6,	195 [1] - 7:17	5	accept [1] - 15:18	133:18, 140:4,
37:5	1984 [1] - 96:17		access [16] - 46:15,	165:10, 169:16,
#297 [2] - 2:15, 3:5	19th [1] - 7:3	F 000 m 75.7	71:4, 75:17, 76:1,	176:10
^	1st [1] - 8:3	5,000 [2] - 75:7,	76:3, 76:6, 76:9,	addressed [5] - 46:5,
\$		109:16	76:11, 76:16, 80:18,	111:13, 156:12,
	2	50 [1] - 123:14	93:19, 94:1, 94:7,	173:14, 181:13
\$12 [1] - 6:6		500 [1] - 27:12	111:7, 115:3, 154:9	adds [2] - 63:9, 66:14
\$130 [1] - 77:17		55,000 [1] - 50:1	accessible [2] -	adequacy [1] - 178:1
ψιου[i]-11.11	20 [4] - 108:11,		45:18, 69:12	adjacent [2] - 47:15,
٥	146:11, 146:18,	6	accessing [1] -	71:7
0	147:16		151:12	adjoining [1] - 35:1
	20-foot [1] - 154:19	617.786.7783/617.	accommodate [2] -	adjourned [1] - 186:2
0.75 [3] - 92:16,	2015 [3] - 1:4, 2:6,		82:7, 113:11	Adjourned [1] - 186:4
93:10, 93:12	188:8	639.0396 [1] - 1:18	accomplishment [1] -	adopt [2] - 5:17,
,	2022 [1] - 188:14	63 [1] - 50:2	6:11	179:12
1	20th [3] - 9:9, 9:15,	65 [7] - 2:12, 2:18,	accordance [1] -	adopted [1] - 178:6
	188:8	30:7, 43:1, 48:13,	29:18	adopting [1] - 179:14
	21 [3] - 82:10, 93:17,	50:15, 81:8	accurate [4] - 58:5,	Adoption [1] - 2:4
1 [1] - 95:9	157:4		172:19, 187:16,	adorn [1] - 60:12
10 [1] - 147:8	213 [2] - 94:18, 96:16	8	188:6	adult [1] - 77:12
10,000 [1] - 152:11	213,885 [1] - 2:16		accurately [1] - 51:6	advance [1] - 3:6
100 [5] - 44:6, 123:7,	22 [2] - 17:12, 157:9	8 [1] - 2:6	acknowledging [1] -	advantage [2] - 93:14
124:3, 124:6,	231A [7] - 2:11, 2:18,	8,000 [1] - 65:19	140:14	105:3
126:14	33:2, 34:13, 34:19,	85 [3] - 2:13, 65:13,	acquire [1] - 33:9	
102 [2] - 92:16, 93:1	36:12, 43:3	65:14	acquired [2] - 33:8,	adverse [1] - 178:10
107-119 [1] - 2:14	23rd [2] - 9:4, 40:16		34:1	affect [1] - 147:12
10:50 [1] - 186:3	249 [1] - 7:14	88 [1] - 97:5		affects [1] - 178:10
10th [1] - 12:2	24th [2] - 12:7, 14:16	8:00 [1] - 1:4	acquisitions [1] - 119:2	affirmation [1] - 41:1
11 [3] - 2:6, 16:10,	25 [2] - 147:5, 147:6	8:27 [1] - 28:13		affirming [1] - 181:5
105:5	251 [1] - 3:3	8:30 [4] - 2:10, 5:9,	act [1] - 41:7	Affordable [1] - 6:7
115 [1] - 3:4	26th [1] - 11:3	29:10, 31:14	action [1] - 185:3	affordable [1] - 98:1
118 [2] - 44:8, 57:12	27 [2] - 78:2, 147:16	•	actions [1] - 5:16	afters [1] - 62:5
119 [1] - 121:9	270 [1] - 18:3	9	activate [3] - 44:13,	agenda [1] - 25:18
11th [1] - 15:15			47:2, 117:10	ago [3] - 30:8, 32:17,
	27th [2] - 11:13, 12:17	90 [4] - 183:3, 183:7,	active [8] - 42:13,	177:7
12 [1] - 168:13	29 [4] - 1:4, 2:12,	184:9, 184:19	50:6, 51:1, 57:11,	agree [9] - 107:9,
121-139 [1] - 2:14	30:7, 188:14	95 [1] - 5:1	67:14, 68:7, 116:8,	111:17, 112:7,
13 [1] - 104:16	297 [6] - 35:2, 35:9,	JU [1] = J. I	160:13	122:18, 129:9,
136 [1] - 92:17	35:18, 36:17,	Λ	activities [1] - 94:5	137:4, 140:19,
13th [3] - 8:7, 9:8,	183:14, 184:7	Α	activity [2] - 45:4,	158:14, 170:10
182:6	29th [1] - 4:4		65:1	agree) [1] - 180:19
13TH [1] - 184:10	-	ability [3] - 126:6,	actual [2] - 38:5,	agreed [3] - 129:5,
14,800 [2] - 113:14,	3	127:14, 148:19	107:11	183:2, 185:14
113:16		able [14] - 7:5, 18:17,	Adam [2] - 169:18,	ahead [1] - 110:5
14-26 [1] - 2:14	30 [1] - 50:14	19:4, 24:6, 33:9,	173:6	aid [1] - 64:18
142 [2] - 91:16, 92:14		39:19, 41:4, 82:15,	ADAM [1] - 173:8	aisle [1] - 155:1
147703 [1] - 188:12	30,000 [1] - 6:4	97:7, 97:14, 141:10,	add [7] - 103:19,	Alexandria [6] -
14th [1] - 75:5	30-foot [1] - 104:3	144:17, 147:4,	104:16, 169:19,	13:12, 18:4, 33:5,
15-foot [1] - 104:6	303 [1] - 7:17	167:18	170:4, 173:7, 173:9,	33:16, 33:17, 33:18
1500 [1] - 105:1	344 [1] - 1:6	abrupt [1] - 59:5	174:1	alive [1] - 167:6
151 [2] - 74:1, 75:13	35 [1] - 103:19	absolutely [3] -	added [1] - 36:8	allow [3] - 55:14,
159 [5] - 2:12, 2:17,	3rd [1] - 14:13	140:19, 175:10,	addition [4] - 2:7, 2:8,	71:2, 92:11
30:6, 48:13, 58:1		176:1	16:11, 20:14	allowed [2] - 34:17,
16 [1] - 169:1	4		additional [16] - 12:6,	119:3
		absorbing [1] - 130:2		113.5
		abute 141 62-14	12:9, 14:4, 10 ⁻¹⁴	allows tot 46.0 47.
1600 [1] - 105:1 165 [1] - 43:2	40 [6] - 84:9, 92:15,	abuts [1] - 62:11 abutters [1] - 26:15	12:9, 14:4, 16:14, 34:1, 39:5, 56:18,	allows [2] - 46:8, 47: alludes [1] - 55:8

almost [3] - 6:2, 64:4, 160:11 alteration [1] - 2:8 Alucobond [1] - 51:14 aluminum [1] - 51:14 amenable [1] - 183:5 amend [1] - 34:9 Amendment [7] -2:10, 8:13, 31:7, 34:15, 36:5, 36:7, 36.12 amendment [2] -2:13, 30:13 Amendments [1] -29:13 amenity [4] - 59:15, 62:9, 70:10, 70:11 Ames [1] - 97:5 amount [11] - 37:12, 37:15, 96:17, 99:13, 107:5, 107:7, 113:2, 116:10, 124:11, 144:16, 180:1 Amsterdam [1] - 4:13 analysis [1] - 74:18 analyze [1] - 35:19 analyzed [2] - 93:3, 114:14 analyzing [1] - 37:18 AND [1] - 187:1 AND/OR [1] - 188:16 angle [1] - 87:1 angles [1] - 128:6 announcement [1] -10.10anomaly [1] - 94:19 answer [4] - 31:17, 130:18, 137:19, 173:18 answered [2] - 91:9, 169:16 answers [1] - 169:14 anticipate [1] - 68:15 anticipated [1] -135:12 ANY [2] - 188:15, 188:16 anyway [3] - 29:9, 141:3, 176:15 apartment [3] - 105:8, 105:11, 167:2 apology [1] - 32:15 apparent [3] - 36:1, 39:6, 67:3 Appeal [1] - 2:5 appearance [4] -47:18, 54:18, 60:10, 94:4 appearing [2] - 32:11, 99.7 applicant [6] - 32:12,

33:13, 133:13, 135:9, 135:11, 170:6 applicants [2] - 35:15, 134:16 application [3] - 3:5, 182:19, 183:6 APPLY [1] - 188:15 appointed [1] - 28:16 appreciate [1] - 95:11 appropriate [2] -140:12, 141:1 approval [8] - 35:17, 136:9, 138:3, 138:4, 140:17, 175:12, 176:5, 176:11 approve [6] - 15:19, 131:2, 138:2, 138:11, 149:13, 175:15 approved [8] - 17:5, 32:17, 34:15, 43:4, 128:15, 138:6, 138:19, 176:7 approves [1] - 136:6 approving [3] - 131:4, 137:13, 137:14 april [1] - 188:14 arbiters [1] - 41:12 arbitrarily [1] - 106:16 arbor [1] - 64:8 architect [4] - 38:12. 69:16, 71:10, 112:3 architects [2] - 38:14, 126:7 architectural [2] -100:13, 100:15 architecture [3] -125:11, 125:14, 129:4 area [34] - 9:1, 9:10, 14:4, 14:6, 18:1, 21:14, 38:10, 43:12, 61:4, 61:9, 63:12, 69:5, 72:11, 72:13, 73:6, 74:6, 74:17, 79:10, 84:3, 85:7, 85:11, 95:6, 96:12, 111:5, 114:16, 116:19, 117:1, 121:17, 133:1, 143:18, 154:15, 156:9, 162:9, 168:3 Area [2] - 2:16, 2:17 areas [6] - 13:3, 74:8, 114:10, 133:16, 133:17, 145:8 arrangement [1] -49:4 arrangements [1] -161:5

Art [2] - 121:12, 121:15 aside [1] - 174:15 aspect [2] - 118:10, 132:10 aspects [2] - 59:6, 69:11 assemblage [1] -118:18 assessment [1] -99:15 assigning [1] - 85:19 Assistant [2] - 1:11, 28:17 Associate [1] - 1:10 associated [1] - 76:15 Associates [1] - 73:14 assume [4] - 12:8, 14:18, 124:3, 133:7 assuming [3] - 31:18, 101:15, 149:13 assumption [2] -123:10, 124:10 assure [1] - 118:6 atop [1] - 59:15 atrium [1] - 13:18 attempt [1] - 32:7 attempted [1] - 140:4 attendance [2] - 11:6, 11:8 attended [2] - 23:19, 24:14 attention [4] - 37:12, 46:3, 51:9, 97:19 ATTORNEY [52] -32:4, 32:6, 78:19, 80:2. 82:5. 83:12. 85:1.91:8.91:12. 91:19, 92:2, 93:2, 99:10, 112:15, 112:18, 113:5, 113:15, 120:2, 120:9, 120:12, 120:16, 123:9, 123:17, 124:5, 124:14, 128:13, 151:3. 151:9. 151:16, 153:2, 154:14, 155:14, 156:11, 156:18, 158:3, 162:16, 163:3. 167:17. 168:8. 168:19. 169:6, 182:8, 182:12, 182:15, 183:10, 183:19, 184:11, 184:18, 185:5, 185:8, 185:14, 185:18 attract [5] - 77:19, 98:18, 115:12,

117:15, 118:2 audible [1] - 78:14 August [3] - 15:14, 15:15 Authority's [1] - 8:12 authorize [1] - 138:16 available [1] - 17:10 Ave [2] - 8:5, 26:12 Avenue [2] - 20:2, 22:10 aversion [1] - 112:4 avoid [1] - 69:3 awful [1] - 101:6 awkward [1] - 40:4 В **BACCI** [67] - 81:18, 83:16, 85:10, 86:4, 86:8, 87:14, 103:13, 109:2, 109:7, 109:19, 146:4, 146:8, 150:18, 151:1, 151:7, 151:13, 151:17, 152:8, 152:18, 153:6, 153:9, 153:13, 153:16, 154:2, 154:5, 154:10, 154:17, 155:3, 155:7, 155:13, 155:16, 156:1, 156:7, 157:10, 157:16, 158:1, 158:4, 158:17, 159:3, 159:9, 159:18, 160:17, 161:17, 162:2, 162:7, 163:1, 163:6, 167:11, 167:14, 168:6, 168:10, 169:2, 170:16, 171:1, 171:6, 171:10, 171:19, 172:3, 172:8, 172:12, 172:16, 174:19, 175:10, 176:1, 178:17, 179:2, 179:7 Bacci [1] - 1:9 background [1] -31:15 backing [1] - 153:14 bad [2] - 103:6, 106:18 bag [1] - 147:8 Bakery [1] - 20:2 balance [6] - 34:19, 49:3, 49:13, 55:5, 83:4, 92:16

balanced [2] - 45:5, 72:2 balconies [5] - 55:13, 60:12, 62:14, 63:8, 87:3 band [1] - 67:3 banks [1] - 116:3 bar [2] - 52:8, 161:2 barely [2] - 87:3, 95:14 base [2] - 52:19, 56:9 based [5] - 85:6, 112:10, 114:7, 175:17. 181:3 basic [2] - 109:14, 175:19 basis [1] - 175:8 **bay** [4] - 103:2, 106:14, 153:5, 155:6 bays [1] - 57:13 bear [1] - 110:9 beautiful [2] - 19:3, 19:17 became [3] - 35:2, 36:1 become [4] - 30:11, 39:6, 123:11, 166:12 becomes [2] - 94:8, 161:10 bedrooms [4] -166:12, 166:14, 166:18 began [1] - 36:19 begin [1] - 32:15 beginning [1] - 64:17 behalf [1] - 32:11 behind [10] - 7:1. 17:15, 39:18, 80:12, 81:3, 108:8, 111:3, 121:9, 125:9, 168:7 belabor [1] - 122:17 belief [1] - 117:11 below [4] - 71:5, 83:5, 83:8, 107:7 bench [1] - 61:7 benches [1] - 72:17 beneficial [2] - 36:2, 49.3 benefit [8] - 38:16, 99:15, 127:9, 128:2, 128:11. 130:19. 141:17, 178:9 benefitted [1] - 64:15 Bent [13] - 2:12, 2:18, 30:7, 43:2, 48:13, 49:11, 49:19, 50:8, 52:9, 68:7, 76:16, 81:8, 161:12 beside [1] - 155:17

bleed [2] - 45:4, 71:2	ł
block [15] - 42:16,	8
	8
	8
	č
• • •	
4:4, 5:6, 5:15, 6:12,	
6:14, 6:19, 8:8, 9:2,	В
9:8, 9:11, 9:16,	;
10:18, 11:7, 11:9,	bi
11:12, 11:16, 12:1,	b
15:1, 19:8, 24:13,	bi
	4
	;
	bi
	bi
145:14, 147:13,	-
147:17, 150:7,	bi
150:13, 174:5,	4
186:4, 187:6,	
187:15	bi
	bi
	В
	bi
	В
	В.
	bi
	bi
	h
	bi
	b
	-
	b
box [3] - 66:2, 109:3,	-
109:8	b
BOYCE [47] - 42:1,	b
80:14, 80:16, 81:1,	b
	block [15] - 42:16, 43:9, 45:6, 45:10, 51:16, 56:8, 57:19, 64:9, 70:16, 72:17, 73:1, 95:1, 95:4, 146:13, 147:15 blocking [2] - 22:11, 153:17 blocks [3] - 119:4, 120:18, 159:15 blow [2] - 87:18, 157:15 blurred [1] - 158:19 BOARD [1] - 1:1 board [4] - 12:14, 79:4, 99:8, 141:4 Board [63] - 2:5, 3:6, 4:4, 5:6, 5:15, 6:12, 6:14, 6:19, 8:8, 9:2, 9:8, 9:11, 9:16, 10:18, 11:7, 11:9, 11:12, 11:16, 12:1, 15:1, 19:8, 24:13, 25:4, 29:16, 30:1, 32:10, 32:17, 34:5, 36:18, 36:19, 37:3, 40:16, 41:7, 41:11, 92:9, 99:15, 127:8, 128:15, 131:1, 131:16, 132:6, 132:15, 133:3, 133:10, 134:16, 135:16, 135:18, 136:5, 136:8, 138:2, 138:9, 138:15, 138:17, 139:4, 145:14, 147:13, 147:17, 150:7, 150:13, 174:5, 186:4, 187:6, 187:15 Board's [3] - 24:3, 170:7, 172:7 boards [1] - 173:5 bodies [2] - 143:13, 143:16 bollarded [1] - 154:8 bollarded [1] - 164:9 Boston [1] - 97:7 bottom [3] - 95:2, 104:19, 177:15 bought [1] - 33:15 Boulevard [1] - 84:16 box [3] - 66:2, 109:3, 109:8 BOYCE [47] - 42:1,

81:5, 81:7, 81:12, 86:15, 87:5, 87:12, 87:18, 88:11, 88:18, 89:3, 89:8, 89:15, 89:19, 90:6, 90:9, 94:2, 109:10, 113:14, 152:6, 152:10, 153:4, 153:8, 153:11, 153:15, 153:19, 154:4, 154:7, 154:12, 154:19, 155:5, 155:9, 155:19, 156:6, 157:3, 157:14, 158:9, 160:3, 161:1, 161:19, 168:12, 171:4, 171:16, 172:2 Boyce [3] - 38:12, 38:13, 41:18 branded [1] - 8:16 breweries [1] - 26:2 brick [28] - 47:7, 49:14, 51:18, 52:1, 52:18, 56:18, 57:14, 102:16, 102:17, 102:18, 105:19, 106:14, 106:15, 106:19, 107:5, 107:7, 107:18, 170:12, 170:17, 171:2, 171:3, 171:7, 171:2, 171:3, 171:7, 171:12, 171:15, 172:9, 172:10 brief [1] - 17:3 briefly [2] - 60:3, 75:17 bring [6] - 15:9, 31:8, 43:11, 44:11, 82:12,
173:2 bringing [1] - 163:19 brings [1] - 7:7 BRISTOL [1] - 188:3 broad [1] - 138:19 Broad [1] - 14:6 Broadway [1] - 1:6 broke [1] - 32:8 broken [2] - 49:8, 77:9 brought [4] - 34:5, 137:16, 174:5, 174:11 buffer [7] - 46:10, 57:8, 60:4, 65:4, 71:14, 72:8, 108:17 buffered [2] - 45:15, 70:8 buffers [1] - 72:6 build [1] - 34:13 building [178] - 2:7,

16:12, 17:7, 17:18, 17:19, 18:5, 18:6, 18:7, 18:14, 19:2, 19:13, 20:6, 20:12, 21:1, 23:8, 23:11, 27:11, 27:12, 28:1, 33:3. 33:5. 33:11. 33:17, 33:19, 39:7, 39:8, 39:9, 39:11, 40:3, 40:5, 40:13, 43:3, 45:11, 45:12, 46:14, 47:15, 49:2, 49:6, 49:18, 50:9, 50:13, 50:15, 50:16, 50:17, 51:11, 52:3, 52:7, 53:6, 54:11, 55:7, 55:15, 56:16, 57:1, 57:2, 57:17, 57:18, 59:6, 59:11, 60:14, 60:16, 61:1, 61:6, 61:19, 62:8, 62:11, 62:13, 63:3, 63:8, 63:15, 63:18, 64:7, 64:18, 65:12, 65:19, 66:1, 66:10, 66:14, 67:9, 68:19, 70:6, 70:10, 70:12, 71:16, 71:18, 72:4, 73:9, 73:11, 80:12, 81:11, 82:8, 82:18, 83:4, 83:7, 86:13, 89:2, 89:11, 89:14, 92:3, 95:10, 96:9, 97:10, 99:14, 100:18, 101:4, 102:13, 102:15, 105:4, 105:8, 105:18, 105:19, 106:1, 106:7, 107:1, 108:1, 108:8, 109:8, 109:19, 111:4, 111:7, 112:1, 113:11, 113:12, 117:8, 120:4, 120:10, 121:2, 121:6, 121:10, 121:18, 122:1, 128:17, 129:16, 130:7, 131:7, 135:13, 135:14, 136:7, 137:6, 137:7, 138:10, 151:15, 152:19, 153:10, 153:14, 153:15, 153:17, 154:3, 155:12, 155:15, 157:5, 157:6, 157:7, 158:14, 159:11, 160:10, 160:11, 160:14, 160:18, 161:9, 162:1,

13:6, 13:15, 13:16,

163:17, 164:5, 164:13, 171:8, 171:9, 171:11, 172:4, 172:11, 172:13, 172:17 Building [5] - 17:7, 20:9, 27:10, 28:4, 136:10 building's [1] - 49:19 buildings [47] - 2:17, 14:1, 14:4, 14:10, 28:8, 30:9, 31:9, 33:15, 37:1, 37:7, 37:10, 38:18, 41:19, 49:16, 53:12, 64:10, 67:15, 79:13, 88:4, 98:6, 119:17, 125:19, 129:16, 129:19, 132:1, 132:3, 137:2, 137:8, 137:16, 139:15, 140:18, 141:6, 141:10, 143:15, 148:8, 148:13, 151:19, 152:5, 157:19, 158:8, 161:7, 164:3, 164:8, 170:9, 179:18, 180:10 built [4] - 33:16, 58:9, 135:1, 180:11 bulk [1] - 61:17 bunch [1] - 4:14 BUSINESS [1] - 2:2 business [5] - 4:13, 12:9, 12:10, 117:19, 147:12 busy [3] - 5:12, 18:18, 55:15 buy [1] - 147:5 BZA [1] - 16:17

С

cafes [1] - 118:14 calcium [1] - 171:5 calculated [1] - 98:3 calendar [1] - 11:3 **CAMBRIDGE** [1] - 1:2 Cambridge [19] - 1:6, 6:7, 8:12, 8:15, 14:6, 26:8, 77:19, 78:2, 78:3, 83:18, 84:14, 84:17, 85:13, 85:15, 86:6, 121:12, 121:15, 162:10, 162:13 CambridgePark [2] -27:13, 28:8 Canal [1] - 14:6 candidate [1] - 133:5

cannot [1] - 166:13 canopy [1] - 52:11 canvas [1] - 90:10 capacity [1] - 156:15 capturing [1] - 56:15 CAPTURING [1] -1:18 car [3] - 12:3, 108:11, 165:19 Card [1] - 97:6 Cards [1] - 77:11 carpool [1] - 77:16 carried [1] - 181:13 carry [4] - 12:10, 107:4, 147:6, 160:14 cars [3] - 28:6, 94:9, 165:19 cart [1] - 130:1 case [3] - 8:4, 27:4, 102:7 Cases [1] - 2:5 cases [4] - 5:7, 12:13, 16:8, 26:13 cat [2] - 147:5, 147:7 categorized [1] -84:11 category [1] - 165:18 CATHERINE [6] -122:16, 123:16, 124:2, 124:7, 124:15, 177:2 Catherine [4] - 1:8, 122:15, 188:4, 188.11 **CDD** [3] - 37:9, 40:16, 180:15 ceiling [2] - 52:12, 90:3 celebrating [1] -52:14 celebration [1] - 21:1 cellphone [1] - 116:3 Center [4] - 8:15, 8:16, 21:9, 21:11 Center...so [1] - 21:11 central [1] - 42:16 Central [1] - 115:8 centrally [1] - 90:1 certain [4] - 101:7, 111:11, 116:10, 144:16 certainly [12] - 98:15, 111:14, 125:11, 130:9, 138:1, 141:1, 142:12, 142:14, 142:17, 145:13, 148:6, 163:19 Certificate [3] - 17:8, 17:17, 20:18 CERTIFICATION [1] -

188.15 Certified [2] - 188:4, 188:12 certified [2] - 15:16, 75:4 certify [1] - 188:5 CERTIFYING [1] -188:17 chair [3] - 85:2, 99:10, 128.14 Chair [4] - 1:7, 1:8, 32:12, 92:15 Chairman [1] - 32:9 change [16] - 23:10, 39:3. 39:4. 39:14. 46:15, 62:15, 66:9, 69:9, 105:13, 105:14, 128:16, 138:8, 139:15, 145:13, 146:17, 187:6 CHANGE [6] - 187:8, 187:9, 187:10, 187:11, 187:12, 187:13 changed [1] - 139:18 changes [12] - 5:18, 5:19, 9:13, 9:14, 39:16, 40:12, 40:13, 46:1, 60:9, 75:14, 144:19, 187:16 changing [3] -139:17, 147:9, 148:3 character [1] - 174:6 charcoal [1] - 101:8 Charles [40] - 2:12, 30:7, 34:18, 34:19, 42:10, 44:1, 44:7, 44:10, 44:15, 44:17, 45:6, 48:9, 53:9, 56:2, 56:5, 56:7, 56:11, 56:14, 58:13, 59:2, 59:12, 60:3, 61:1, 61:15, 62:19, 64:13, 68:6, 70:1, 70:2, 70:7, 70:13, 71:11, 73:2, 76:13, 77:13, 78:13, 82:11, 93:17, 96:14, 157:4 Charlie [2] - 77:11, 97:6 chew [1] - 130:10 chief [1] - 49:3 Chris [1] - 75:5 Christopher [2] -38:12, 38:13 CHRISTOPHER [47] -42:1, 80:14, 80:16, 81:1, 81:5, 81:7, 81:12, 86:15, 87:5,

87:12, 87:18, 88:11, 88:18, 89:3, 89:8, 89:15, 89:19, 90:6, 90:9, 94:2, 109:10, 113:14, 152:6, 152:10, 153:4, 153:8, 153:11, 153:15. 153:19. 154:4, 154:7, 154:12, 154:19, 155:5, 155:9, 155:19, 156:6, 157:3, 157:14, 158:9, 160:3, 161:1, 161:19, 168:12, 171:4, 171:16, 172:2 chutes [1] - 155:11 circle [3] - 46:19, 104:2, 174:11 circled [1] - 74:8 cited [1] - 48:19 CITY [1] - 1:2 city [5] - 4:14, 17:4, 127:7, 178:8, 178:9 City [15] - 1:11, 5:14. 5:16, 6:1, 6:11, 6:17, 7:4, 7:8, 9:3, 9:12, 10:18, 11:3, 12:5, 28:17 City's [2] - 29:19, 85:9 city's [1] - 114:2 citywide [5] - 11:5, 131:17, 132:19, 133:1 clad [1] - 51:12 cladding [1] - 60:6 clarify [1] - 82:1 Cleaning [1] - 27:1 clear [6] - 28:6, 28:12, 69:1, 143:6, 156:2, 175:18 clearly [3] - 140:2, 149:10. 177:5 client [1] - 101:11 clippinger [1] - 93:4 close [6] - 18:19, 20:17, 40:6, 56:3, 86:3, 126:15 closely [4] - 29:1, 38:4, 114:2, 114:14 closer [2] - 54:16, 108:9 closest [2] - 39:18, 169.3clothing [1] - 116:6 club [1] - 116:7 Cohen [2] - 1:7, 1:9 **COHEN** [101] - 4:3, 12:16, 14:11, 14:15, 15:11, 15:17, 16:2,

16:3, 16:4, 16:7, 17:1, 19:12, 21:8, 23:12, 23:16, 25:5, 25:9, 25:19, 28:14, 29:5, 32:5, 79:3, 80:11, 80:15, 80:19, 81:3, 81:6, 81:10, 81:15. 86:9. 86:12. 86:19, 87:16, 88:1, 88:16, 88:19, 89:6, 89:13, 89:18, 90:4, 90:8, 90:11, 90:16, 92:7, 94:13, 99:3, 99:7, 99:17, 109:5, 110:4, 110:6, 112:17. 122:15. 125:16. 125:17. 127:17, 128:18, 131:10, 136:15, 139:6, 139:7, 140:19, 147:19, 149:7, 150:1, 150:3, 150:5, 150:9, 150:15, 150:16, 150:19, 158:10, 163:10, 167:13, 169:3, 169:8, 171:3, 173:4, 173:19, 174:9, 176:16, 177:4, 178:19, 179:4, 179:5, 179:9, 181:1, 181:7, 181:15, 181:18, 182:2, 183:12, 183:16, 184:4, 184:8, 184:14, 184:19, 185:7, 185:12, 185:15, 185:19 cohesive [1] - 55:2 collaboration [1] -38:17 collaborative [2] -85:5, 85:8 collect [1] - 72:16 collection [2] -127:19, 128:10 color [9] - 60:9, 94:4, 94:9, 101:1, 101:8, 105:14, 112:5, 134:10, 137:5 colored [1] - 104:4 colors [4] - 49:4, 51:7, 129:4, 170:9 columns [1] - 161:10 combination [3] -7:17, 163:18, 170:12 combine [2] - 35:10, 36:3 combined [5] - 44:10, 53:2, 54:19, 56:17,

combining [1] - 34:3 comfortable [2] -138:18. 182:16 comfortably [1] -175.7 coming [21] - 13:9, 18:2, 19:5, 19:10, 20:8, 20:11, 21:17, 25:4, 26:8, 84:14, 84:15, 84:16, 85:12, 107:6, 110:15, 143:13, 146:16, 150:13, 151:6, 162:11, 166:2 comment [8] - 85:2, 90:13, 107:10, 136:3, 158:11, 158:13, 163:14, 176:15 commentary [1] -129:17 commenting [1] -130:3 comments [29] - 9:7, 16:15, 38:3, 38:5, 79:5, 79:6, 92:8, 99:9, 99:19, 100:13, 100:14, 109:14, 118:3, 125:18, 126:10, 142:5, 149:18, 150:19, 165:4, 167:8, 167:9, 169:9, 169:11, 170:8, 172:7, 177:14, 179:14, 180:15, 181:12 commercial [3] -2:17, 155:9, 161:14 Commission [1] -188:13 commitment [1] -123:6 common [1] - 24:18 commonly [1] - 66:11 COMMONWEALTH [1] - 188:2 communicate [1] -24:6 **Community** [6] - 1:13, 2:3, 4:9, 28:17, 114:4, 187:3 community [4] - 9:18, 10:8, 55:9, 60:1 comparable [1] -114:18 compared [2] - 18:8, 161:11 complete [1] - 57:18 completed [4] - 2:18, 3:4, 13:13, 33:4

-4

166:13

completely [1] - 91:13 completion [1] -13:14 complex [6] - 33:7, 127:19, 141:6, 141:18, 164:4, 164:9 Complex [1] - 13:6 complicated [2] -20:4, 28:3 component [3] - 8:17, 37:19, 75:6 composite [4] -50:10, 51:11, 60:6, 60:13 comprise [1] - 121:4 comprising [1] - 2:14 compromise [1] -145:10 concept [2] - 29:17, 104:9 concern [4] - 142:13, 142:14, 143:10, 161:12 concerns [4] - 111:6, 119:18, 133:12, 166:5 concludes [1] - 79:1 conclusion [1] -159:12 conditions [7] - 42:3, 58:11, 64:3, 126:2, 138:5. 139:1. 139:13 conference [1] - 51:2 conflicting [2] - 55:6, 59:4 conforming [2] - 2:7, 16:12 conforms [2] - 178:3, 178:6 confusion [1] - 32:16 congratulate [1] -28:16 connect [1] - 62:10 connecting [1] - 64:9 connection [5] -42:17, 45:7, 57:15, 72:18, 73:1 connects [2] - 13:18, 72:12 CONNOLLY [6] -122:16, 123:16, 124:2, 124:7, 124:15, 177:2 Connolly [1] - 1:8 conservative [1] -74:18 considerable [2] -99:12, 113:2 consideration [1] -

136:11 considering [1] -178:10 consisted [1] - 33:2 consistent [2] -40:14, 159:16 consistently [1] -141:15 consolidated [1] -76.9 constant [1] - 147:13 constrained [1] -141:13 constraining [1] -118:4 construct [2] - 2:6, 16:11 construction [4] -13:19, 20:7, 27:5, 28:7 contain [1] - 90:10 contained [1] - 89:12 contains [1] - 72:11 contemplating [1] -144:14 continually [1] -116:16 continuation [2] -7:14, 18:17 continue [8] - 10:5, 55:19, 77:2, 77:3, 78:7, 160:9, 170:13, 173.15Continued [2] - 2:19, 3:1 continued [5] - 4:7, 12:3, 12:9, 35:19, 62:1 continues [2] - 42:14, 62:13 continuing [4] -28:19, 45:19, 54:6, 138.12 continuous [5] - 38:1, 43:7, 43:16, 49:8, 64:19 contrast [1] - 105:12 CONTROL [1] -188.16 control [1] - 78:12 controller [1] - 78:15 controls [2] - 178:4, 178:5 conversation [1] -170:1 conversations [3] -48:3. 69:2. 122:12 convinced [2] -104:10, 116:9 Coolidge [1] - 115:1 core [1] - 155:11

corner [40] - 6:16, 13:16, 44:6, 48:9, 49:11, 49:19, 50:9, 50:13, 50:16, 50:17, 53:9, 53:13, 56:2, 56:4. 56:10. 56:14. 56:19. 58:16. 59:2. 59:3. 64:5. 64:12. 66:3, 66:15, 67:2, 70:6, 90:3, 90:8, 106:4, 109:3, 109:9, 121:7, 121:13, 144:2, 144:5, 157:5, 160:10, 161:12, 161:16, 162:9 Corner [1] - 115:1 corners [4] - 44:14, 105:16, 106:1, 106:2 cornice [2] - 103:2, 103:6 correct [8] - 14:14, 81:2, 82:6, 83:12, 109:9, 139:9, 155:18, 162:17 corrected [1] - 120:6 correction [1] - 187:7 corrections [1] -187:16 correctly [2] - 32:13, 123:12 correlation [2] -114:12, 163:18 corridor [4] - 47:1, 54:6, 54:14, 68:2 corten [3] - 171:16, 171:17, 171:19 cost [1] - 36:8 Council [14] - 5:14, 5:16, 5:17, 6:12, 6:17, 7:3, 7:4, 7:8, 9:3. 9:12. 10:18. 10:19, 11:3, 12:5 counted [1] - 75:1 country [1] - 148:7 counts [9] - 74:16, 74:17, 114:13, 114:14, 114:15, 114:17, 117:4, 162:19, 163:5 couple [8] - 10:9, 13:12, 100:14, 110:10, 113:7, 126:10, 163:12, 177:6 courage [1] - 129:7 course [4] - 13:7, 49:14, 128:8, 148:12 coursing [2] - 49:15, 57:14

courthouse [1] -144:1 courtyard [1] - 103:17 cover [4] - 42:19, 51:18, 52:12, 54:9 covered [3] - 72:12, 163:11, 173:7 covers [1] - 55:4 create [20] - 38:5, 38:8, 40:1, 42:12, 45:8, 45:16, 54:3, 54:11, 54:18, 55:2, 55:5, 56:19, 58:6, 59:18, 60:9, 65:3, 67:6, 68:7, 116:16, 160:19 created [4] - 56:14, 69:8, 70:3, 119:3 creates [2] - 43:15, 57:14 creating [5] - 52:13, 66:12, 69:18, 70:12, 103:2 credit [1] - 35:4 Crimson [1] - 20:14 criteria [6] - 74:3, 75:4, 75:12, 75:15, 76:19, 131:18 critical [1] - 133:15 cross [1] - 170:7 cross-reference [1] -170:7 Crossing [1] - 142:15 cruise [1] - 53:18 crutches [1] - 5:1 **curb** [4] - 64:3, 64:11, 76:7, 76:8 curious [1] - 12:14 current [2] - 62:6, 117:12 custom [1] - 121:14 customers [1] - 83:9 cut [4] - 56:4, 64:11, 76:7, 76:8 cuts [1] - 64:3 cutting [1] - 44:5 D

dark [13] - 101:3, 101:8, 101:17, 102:1, 102:14, 102:17, 103:7, 105:14, 106:11, 106:12, 112:7, 112:9, 158:16 darker [2] - 54:17, 101:2 dash [1] - 38:17 date [5] - 7:8, 10:19,

11:16, 11:19, 187:7 dated [1] - 40:16 **DAVID** [3] - 120:14, 121:1, 122:9 David [1] - 120:14 David's [2] - 65:16, 65.17 days [6] - 5:1, 123:15, 183:3, 183:7, 184:9, 185.1 **de** [2] - 148:8, 148:12 de-mall [1] - 148:12 de-malling [1] - 148:8 deadline [1] - 182:5 deal [1] - 25:2 dealing [3] - 24:3, 113:6, 130:13 deals [1] - 118:19 debilitating [1] -96:19 decades [1] - 148:10 decided [1] - 30:19 decision [4] - 149:4, 150:6, 182:5, 184:10 decommission [3] -147:14, 149:5, 149:17 decommissioning [1] - 180:12 deep [5] - 50:14, 50:15, 67:13, 80:5, 161:15 defined [1] - 70:7 degree [1] - 5:1 delivered [1] - 187:3 demand [3] - 40:10, 93:11. 114:11 demands [1] - 93:6 density [1] - 143:3 **Department** [6] - 2:3, 4:10, 85:5, 85:9, 93:4, 187:4 dependent [1] -118:11 depressing [6] -101:17, 102:2, 102:17, 106:11, 106:12, 129:10 derived [1] - 152:2 describe [2] - 21:19, 110:11 described [1] - 103:1 design [25] - 19:2, 28:4, 37:9, 41:1, 41:15, 49:10, 51:10, 62:1, 97:9, 131:17, 135:15, 135:18, 136:5, 136:6, 136:9, 138:12, 139:2,

139:14, 140:7,

159:2, 159:8, 170:8, 170:14, 178:11, 179.17 designate [1] - 94:5 designed [1] - 66:1 designs [4] - 48:2, 48:6, 62:7, 172:6 desire [2] - 96:4, 144:7 desired [1] - 11:10 desk [1] - 161:10 detail [14] - 51:10, 61:10, 108:8, 130:6, 130:13, 136:7, 141:11, 152:1, 165:9, 166:6, 174:17, 176:8, 179:12, 179:19 detailed [3] - 134:8, 138:6, 139:2 details [5] - 26:10, 129:18, 136:13, 138:12, 170:14 determination [35] -29:17, 30:2, 30:4, 30:16, 31:12, 31:19, 35:18, 36:11, 36:16, 37:3, 41:5, 41:8, 43:5, 48:1, 48:19, 73:16, 73:19, 100:3, 100:10, 129:13, 129:14, 131:3, 131:4, 137:10, 139:12, 140:1, 140:15, 175:8, 175:17, 177:17, 178:1, 179:10, 181:3, 184:16, 185:4 Determination [1] -3:6 determinations [1] -183:17 determine [2] - 145:3, 170:11 determined [1] - 85:3 determining [1] - 48:8 develop [1] - 91:5 developed [2] - 33:10, 144:1 developer [2] - 82:15, 113:18 developers [1] -117:6 development [40] -2:11, 2:15, 3:4, 6:1, 6:3, 8:4, 13:12, 17:5, 17:14, 19:8, 20:13, 42:19, 43:14, 48:12, 54:3, 64:19, 65:12, 66:10, 66:19,

77:19, 82:13, 118:11, 122:7, 124:18, 135:10, 135:16, 136:12, 139:14, 143:3, 143:12, 144:11, 146:15, 146:16, 174:8. 178:2. 178:4. 178:7, 184:2, 184:3 Development [11] -1:13, 2:3, 2:11, 2:13, 2:15, 3:5, 4:10, 5:5, 28:18, 114:4, 187:4 developments [2] -28:11, 134:17 develops [1] - 170:15 devoting [1] - 125:1 dialogue [1] - 48:16 difference [1] -160.18 different [15] - 25:3, 28:9, 32:2, 35:13, 51:16, 94:8, 104:4, 118:13. 124:18. 126:1. 126:2. 132:3. 161:4. 183:18 differentiate [1] - 53:5 differing [4] - 60:5, 62:7, 63:10, 69:19 difficult [5] - 128:3, 132:8, 134:4, 147:11, 170:10 difficulty [4] - 126:4, 127:4, 130:2, 166:4 dimensional [1] - 2:8 dingy [1] - 69:4 direct [3] - 44:17, 44:18, 114:12 DIRECT [1] - 188:16 direction [5] - 96:5, 132:18, 145:6, 148:12, 172:6 DIRECTION [1] -188:16 directly [2] - 76:2, 151.12discomfort [1] - 53:19 discouraged [1] -168:3 discovered [1] -97:19 Discovery [1] - 27:4 discuss [2] - 41:10, 165.10discussed [4] - 69:11, 111:9, 165:8, 166:6 discussing [1] - 31:10 discussion [2] - 11:4, 115:18 discussions [5] -

10:2, 122:5, 168:1, 174:3, 176:3 disparaging [1] -115:19 disservice [1] - 140:6 dissing [1] - 167:1 distance [1] - 108:18 distribution [1] - 84:6 district [2] - 6:16, 178:4 District [1] - 8:14 diverse [2] - 54:4, 116:5 division [1] - 174:3 dock [4] - 152:14, 152:17, 152:19, 153.3 DOES [1] - 188:15 dome [1] - 157:16 domesticity [1] -55:14 dominant [1] - 55:1 done [15] - 9:17, 20:17, 23:8, 27:17, 27:18, 69:17, 100:17, 102:15, 112:11, 138:14, 139:5, 140:2, 179:13, 180:6 door [6] - 13:17, 18:16, 69:1, 148:15, 153:8, 153:10 doors [1] - 111:15 double [3] - 45:2, 75:1, 103:1 down [25] - 19:8, 50:12, 56:5, 56:12, 63:1, 65:9, 68:15, 76:13, 82:18, 84:13, 84:14, 84:16, 85:16, 86:6, 99:1, 101:3, 104:11, 107:7, 130:6, 134:2, 134:8, 143:14, 151:14, 180:10, 182:11 Downtown [1] -142.15 downtown [1] -142:19 dramatic [5] - 48:17, 49:11, 50:18, 55:8, 56:9 dramatically [1] -148:3 drastically [1] - 69:9 draw [1] - 106:3 drawings [4] - 151:18, 152:2, 157:11, 157:15 dress [1] - 158:6 Drive [3] - 27:13,

28:9, 84:16 drive [3] - 94:9, 148:15, 155:1 driven [1] - 117:17 driver [1] - 114:10 drivers [1] - 165:19 driveway [3] - 104:3, 104:6, 104:7 driving [1] - 154:1 Dry [1] - 27:1 duct [1] - 101:3 dumpsters [1] - 155:8 during [5] - 62:1, 62:2, 75:8, 75:10, 162:10 dwelling [1] - 3:3 dynamic [1] - 145:17

Ε

e-mail [1] - 27:6 eager [1] - 41:15 early [2] - 43:5, 156:17 easement [1] - 81:1 easier [1] - 35:16 East [1] - 162:13 eastern [1] - 14:7 Eastman [1] - 38:14 easy [2] - 149:4, 175:16 ECaPs [1] - 53:1 economic [1] - 174:3 edge [4] - 46:5, 47:12, 63:5, 65:8 edges [1] - 105:18 EF [1] - 13:5 effect [1] - 39:15 effort [2] - 37:16, 118:17 efforts [1] - 117:16 eight [7] - 4:7, 70:18, 80:5, 103:7, 159:10, 159:19, 160:4 eight-foot [2] - 70:18, 159:10 either [3] - 12:9, 46:7, 166:2 elbow [1] - 152:15 election [1] - 14:13 electrical [1] - 109:11 electronically [1] -187:4 element [1] - 159:2 elements [4] - 39:13, 129:10, 138:5, 159:8 elevation [2] - 86:16, 128:7 elevations [9] - 86:17,

151:18, 156:2, 158:15, 159:6, 164.19elevator [2] - 151:6, 151:11 eleven [6] - 57:4, 58:7, 67:13, 80:9, 159:10, 159:14 eleven-foot [3] - 57:4, 58:7, 159:10 eliminate [4] - 39:19, 145:5, 160:10, 160.13eliminated [1] - 46:12 eliminating [2] - 46:6, 161:14 elimination [3] - 47:1, 47:4, 65:2 elsewhere [1] - 116:2 emergency [1] - 77:14 emerges [1] - 60:1 emerging [6] - 57:19, 63:10, 67:7, 73:12, 114:16, 119:3 employee [1] - 123:19 employees [1] - 77:15 empty [1] - 53:15 enclosed [2] - 88:8, 88:9 encompass [1] - 2:13 encompasses [1] -2.11encourage [1] -134:15 end [6] - 12:11, 36:17, 58:16, 62:7, 73:10, 118:8 End [1] - 114:9 endorse [1] - 165:3 engagement [1] -157:1 England [1] - 47:6 enhance [3] - 42:10, 54:6, 59:19 enhances [1] - 70:11 enlarge [2] - 2:13, 31:8 enormous [1] - 166:9 enter [1] - 61:6 entering [2] - 76:7, 76:9 enthusiasm [1] - 26:5 enthusiastically [1] -125.9 entire [4] - 36:3, 73:1, 94:2, 160:10 entirety [1] - 66:18 entrance [17] - 44:8, 44:10, 44:15, 49:9, 52:3, 52:10, 52:14,

-6

87:10, 87:13, 128:9,

61:2, 61:3, 64:8, 70:15, 71:8, 71:11, 151:2, 151:4, 160:7, 169.7entrances [7] - 45:3, 45:14. 56:2. 56:6. 63:7, 72:6, 160:6 entries [4] - 57:7, 58:8, 63:7, 64:14 entry [1] - 63:12 environment [17] -45:17, 50:6, 51:1, 54:15, 55:16, 58:5, 59:3, 63:11, 66:6, 66:8, 67:7, 68:10, 69:10, 115:5, 117:12, 118:13, 164:10 environments [1] -54:5 envisioned [1] -113:16 envisioning [2] -55:16, 110:12 equally [1] - 38:6 equipment [1] - 157:2 ERRATA [1] - 187:1 Errata [2] - 187:2, 187:7 escalate [1] - 6:8 especially [4] -127:18, 128:5, 141:17, 165:1 essentially [6] -22:12, 57:9, 68:3, 85:4, 94:3, 146:18 establish [1] - 147:11 established [1] -136:14 Estate [1] - 18:4 eternity [1] - 149:2 evaluate [1] - 145:3 evening [8] - 4:5, 15:3, 32:9, 73:17, 75:10, 84:10, 93:13, 185.16 evenings [1] - 93:7 events [1] - 15:5 Eversource [3] -80:17, 156:8, 156:15 evil [1] - 119:6 evolution [2] - 135:7, 144:15 evolve [2] - 46:1, 62:1 evolved [4] - 48:7, 54:11, 56:10, 180:7 exact [1] - 166:15 exactly [6] - 101:15, 111:13, 131:1, 131:3, 163:8,

172:19 examination [1] -40:11 examine [2] - 116:12, 118:6 example [2] - 22:5, 24:2 excavation [1] - 28:10 exceedances [4] -75:3, 75:11, 75:14, 76:18 except [2] - 122:18, 187:15 exception [3] - 119:7, 120:3, 120:10 excited [1] - 124:16 exciting [3] - 20:8, 21:1, 21:5 exclusive [1] - 83:2 exercise [2] - 85:6, 85:9 exist [14] - 39:11, 43:19, 44:7, 45:9, 48:5, 57:5, 67:9, 71:16, 72:17, 73:7, 114:4, 119:1, 143:7, 143:14 existed [3] - 46:18, 55:7, 115:4 existing [20] - 2:7, 16:12, 20:6, 30:10, 30:13, 30:15, 31:8, 42:3, 43:14, 50:5, 53:7, 58:10, 61:16, 64:2, 65:13, 75:19, 79:11, 120:19, 169:4, 178:13 exists [15] - 43:1, 45:7, 45:12, 45:17, 47:10, 52:6, 54:16, 55:8, 55:9, 62:18, 69:10, 70:19, 72:9, 73:9, 93:13 exit [1] - 151:2 exiting [2] - 76:8, 76:10 expand [1] - 6:2 expanded [3] - 31:3, 42:5, 42:18 expansion [2] - 43:2, 161:6 expect [2] - 10:4, 15:7 expectation [1] - 9:15 expected [3] - 13:8. 84:5, 139:16 expecting [2] - 84:13, 95:14 expensive [1] - 89:9 experience [9] -42:11, 42:13, 50:18, 73:4, 114:7, 115:10,

115:14, 117:17, 127:15 experiencing [2] -68:17, 141:4 expert [1] - 125:2 Expires [1] - 188:13 explain [3] - 29:11, 61:9, 152:4 explained [1] - 82:9 explored [1] - 168:16 exploring [1] - 168:4 express [1] - 129:7 expressed [2] - 52:4, 122:11 expressing [1] -127:6 extend [1] - 52:11 extending [2] - 56:5, 111:4 extends [3] - 59:3, 65:14, 88:15 extension [5] - 26:14, 71:17, 182:7, 184:12, 184:15 extensive [1] - 156:19 extent [6] - 41:12, 65:7, 137:11, 137:13, 137:15, 179:15 exterior [5] - 53:2, 153:1, 153:6, 153:8, 153:9 extra [1] - 109:16 extremely [1] - 101:7 eyes [1] - 127:19 F fabric [1] - 66:12 facade [12] - 49:3, 49:14, 51:17, 52:6, 54:9, 54:10, 55:3, 60:13, 67:10, 68:11, 69:9, 73:8 face [2] - 102:7, 176:4 faced [1] - 51:18 facilities [1] - 178:13 facing [2] - 64:15, 80.4 fact [3] - 33:12, 111:8, 126:18 factor [1] - 146:1 Factory [1] - 121:3 fair [1] - 40:7 fairly [7] - 25:12, 127:19, 137:3, 137:11, 143:1, 176:12 fairness [1] - 140:11 fall [1] - 12:12

familiar [2] - 95:6, 119:17 families [2] - 166:19, 167:4 family [2] - 33:11, 40.5 far [10] - 26:4, 87:16, 97:3, 97:4, 97:6, 97:13, 112:10, 144:4, 163:7, 169:14 **Farooq** [2] - 1:11, 28:16 fast [1] - 26:7 faux [1] - 90:2 favor [3] - 6:13, 16:5, 181:19 favorably [1] - 178:15 favorite [1] - 112:5 feasibility [1] - 145:10 feasible [1] - 160:8 feature [1] - 66:14 features [4] - 18:9, 51:10, 59:9, 69:14 federal [3] - 77:17, 123:5, 123:7 fee [1] - 5:19 feedback [5] - 41:17, 130:8, 141:2, 141:8, 141.12 feet [32] - 2:16, 2:16, 6:4, 44:6, 47:11, 50:1, 50:2, 50:14, 50:15, 56:5, 56:19, 59:12, 63:5, 65:8, 66:1, 67:13, 75:7, 80:5, 103:7, 104:16, 105:1, 105:5, 108:12, 108:14, 108:17, 109:16, 113:16, 152:11, 160:4, 161:9, 161:14 felt [5] - 24:15, 66:6, 68:5, 72:13, 159:14 fencing [2] - 47:8, 71:13 few [5] - 5:13, 6:8, 39:19, 46:1, 122:3 fewer [1] - 78:5 fifth [1] - 101:2 figure [1] - 21:7 filed [2] - 9:12, 12:5 filing [1] - 182:5 fill [3] - 23:7, 105:10, 110:9 filled [1] - 55:13 filling [3] - 20:7, 23:6, 164:14 fills [1] - 43:14 final [28] - 30:3, 30:4,

41:9, 41:11, 64:1, 65:11, 72:19, 129:13, 131:4, 134:14, 135:10, 136:12, 137:10, 139:13, 139:19, 140:8, 140:14, 149:13. 165:11. 175:12, 176:5, 176:9, 176:11, 181:14, 184:2, 184:10, 184:16, 185:4 financial [1] - 97:4 findings [4] - 178:2, 179:10, 181:4, 181:5 fine [6] - 25:4, 32:5, 124:8, 124:9, 141:7, 150:8 finish [1] - 142:4 finished [2] - 52:1, 52:18 finishes [1] - 51:17 firm [1] - 142:2 firmly [1] - 116:9 first [23] - 7:14, 10:10, 22:1, 27:15, 29:15, 31:6, 32:14, 35:6, 47:10, 55:12, 60:15, 65:7, 91:6, 101:11, 108:11, 115:18, 125:19, 131:14, 132:14, 134:2, 135:13, 136:4, 160:6 First [63] - 2:12, 2:13, 2:14, 2:18, 30:6, 38:2, 42:12, 42:13, 43:2, 43:12, 43:15, 43:17, 44:5, 48:9, 48:13, 49:11, 53:9, 53:16, 54:7, 54:8, 54:9, 54:14, 55:2, 55:10, 55:16, 56:10, 57:3, 57:5, 58:1, 58:14, 60:2, 63:1, 63:17, 64:5, 65:10, 65:14, 66:5, 66:16, 67:9, 67:18, 68:1, 68:3, 68:15, 69:1, 69:6, 74:8, 76:14, 78:13, 84:14, 98:10, 108:9, 118:16, 119:10, 119:15, 121:9, 125:8, 128:7, 162:10, 169:6, 177:8 fiscal [1] - 178:14 five [9] - 8:8, 22:13, 57:11, 101:1, 104:2, 104:7, 104:13,

108:14, 116:13 fixed [1] - 24:7 flanked [2] - 48:11, 61:3 flat [6] - 51:14, 86:16, 97:11, 97:14, 107:12 flexible [1] - 145:17 flippant [1] - 182:13 floated [1] - 13:1 Floor [3] - 1:5, 2:16, 2:17 floor [28] - 19:1, 21:17. 22:1. 22:2. 22:18. 23:3. 23:4. 39:9, 44:3, 45:14, 49:8, 49:17, 52:16, 52:17, 53:4, 53:5, 55:19, 62:9, 63:6, 82:7, 101:2, 106:17, 113:13, 116:9, 121:15, 160:9, 160:13 floors [10] - 17:10, 49:10, 50:11, 51:14, 51:19, 52:2, 53:6, 56:16, 57:12, 62:15 floundering [1] - 25:2 flow [4] - 76:6, 76:13, 111:10, 147:13 flush [1] - 102:10 FLYNN [10] - 81:19, 83:10, 83:15, 110:7, 113:4, 119:12, 122:3, 122:14, 156:13, 181:17 Flynn [1] - 1:10 focus [6] - 43:9, 43:16, 114:6, 115:15, 117:16, 135:15 focusing [1] - 57:17 focussed [2] - 86:2, 129:18 folded [1] - 132:4 folks [2] - 49:10, 174:2 follow [3] - 60:8, 123:10, 136:16 **Following** [1] - 2:19 following [3] - 8:7, 73:19, 139:8 food [4] - 26:7, 116:5, 147:5, 147:7 foot [19] - 6:6, 57:4, 57:6, 58:7, 70:18, 71:1, 80:17, 88:12, 143:7, 146:9, 159:10, 159:15, 160:18, 161:10, 162:8, 162:14,

163:2 footage [1] - 113:13 FOR [1] - 1:2 Forbes [2] - 21:13, 22:3 force [1] - 157:17 FOREGOING [1] -188:15 foregoing [1] - 187:15 foreseeable [1] -143:19 formal [2] - 11:6, 183:13 formerly [1] - 2:14 forms [2] - 54:13, 60:5 formula [1] - 84:3 forth [4] - 76:5, 127:12, 137:9, 188.6 forum [2] - 10:8, 58:9 forums [1] - 10:13 forward [10] - 7:9, 9:1, 28:19, 31:13, 91:1, 133:9, 135:11, 136:19, 138:17, 173.14 four [15] - 5:1, 22:13, 31:9. 38:18. 41:19. 52:4, 74:10, 100:19, 101:4, 119:4, 121:19, 125:19, 129:16, 141:5, 151:19 four-story [2] - 52:4, 101:4 frame [2] - 64:16, 120:7 Frame [2] - 121:12, 121:15 frames [2] - 160:15, 161:3 frankly [4] - 39:10, 40:18, 126:3, 168:3 freestanding [2] -45:12, 164:3 frequently [2] -127:10, 130:16 friendly [2] - 18:13, 125.13 front [5] - 44:19, 69:1, 79:12, 148:15, 165:1 frontage [3] - 42:14, 43:8, 43:16 frontages [2] - 44:5, 120:17 fronts [1] - 67:8 fulfill [1] - 56:7 full [4] - 39:9, 39:11, 87:9, 107:1

functions [1] - 60:4 future [10] - 8:6, 67:5, 111:15, 135:16, 135:17, 136:7, 143:19, 145:3, 150:14, 180:13 G G-o-t-o [1] - 91:4 Galleria [5] - 20:15, 79:12, 80:7, 169:5, 169:7 gap [1] - 43:15 garage [15] - 27:11, 27:16, 44:15, 67:19, 71:4, 71:5, 71:7, 76:11, 83:5, 83:8, 104:12, 115:10, 115:11, 151:2, 154:8 garages [1] - 110:14 garden [1] - 95:16 gardens [1] - 95:18 gate [1] - 133:4 gatekeeper [1] -132:14 gather [1] - 72:15 GENERAL [2] - 1:3, 2.2 general [14] - 29:18, 29:19, 53:19, 74:3, 111:2, 124:16, 125:18, 126:9, 130:8, 130:9, 141:7, 162:12, 177:10, 178:3 generally [5] - 79:10, 126:8, 126:12, 136:14, 183:7 generate [2] - 143:17, 144:3 generating [1] - 74:15 generation [3] - 84:5, 117:3, 125:5 geometric [1] - 96:2 geometry [1] - 49:5 GFA [2] - 39:5, 39:10 given [3] - 114:18, 132:18, 132:19 glad [1] - 105:4 glass [10] - 18:11, 18:12, 22:19, 50:18, 55:11, 66:6, 102:7, 102:10, 108:2, 108.4glowing [1] - 66:7 go-round [1] - 137:1 goal [3] - 41:3, 43:11, 53:1

full-sized [1] - 39:11

goals [2] - 42:6, 54:3 gonna [1] - 98:11 goodness [1] - 98:12 GOTO [7] - 91:3, 91:10, 91:13, 92:1, 92:5, 93:15, 169:5 Goto [1] - 91:3 Government's [1] -20:10 grab [1] - 108:6 grade [3] - 83:5, 83:8, 149:2 grand [1] - 49:9 grander [1] - 56:17 grant [2] - 184:12, 184:14 granted [2] - 133:8, 136:2 granting [1] - 133:6 grants [1] - 131:16 grasp [2] - 126:8, 142:2 grasping [1] - 126:4 grass [2] - 104:1, 105.2grasses [2] - 47:6, 70:9 great [7] - 15:3, 20:3, 45:16, 69:17, 108:5, 165:9, 181:15 greater [5] - 51:9, 97:4, 130:5, 164:18, 166.6 greatest [1] - 127:4 greatly [1] - 128:2 green [13] - 19:13, 19:14. 62:9. 63:12. 65:4. 66:13. 72:6. 104:8. 108:7. 108:16, 122:19, 168:2, 168:14 greener [1] - 64:8 greet [1] - 73:11 greeted [1] - 73:5 greets [2] - 56:10, 69:18 grew [1] - 164:6 grey [23] - 49:16, 94:6, 101:1, 101:17, 102:14, 105:10, 109:3, 129:9, 163:15, 163:19, 170:11, 170:17, 170:18, 171:1, 171:3, 171:6, 171:13, 171:14, 172:9. 172:11. 172:14, 172:15, 172:17 grid [2] - 50:4, 60:8 Gross [2] - 2:16, 2:17

ground [18] - 19:1, 20:11, 24:18, 44:2, 45:13, 49:8, 49:18, 52:16, 55:19, 62:8, 63:6, 82:7, 113:13, 116:8. 118:19. 119:1, 161:4, 164:6 grown [1] - 71:1 guess [11] - 5:3, 11:8, 24:10, 29:7, 86:4, 87:2, 103:9, 125:17, 137:1, 170:4, 183:14 guests [1] - 93:8 guidelines [3] - 29:19, 30:1, 178:7 guys [1] - 5:4

Н

half [7] - 87:15, 95:4, 104:7, 104:15, 104:17, 152:1, 152:3 hallways [2] - 18:10, 18:12 halo [1] - 67:3 hammered [1] - 52:18 hand [9] - 52:7, 130:2, 130:4, 142:13, 144:6, 144:9, 145:11, 145:12, 188:8 handle [1] - 132:8 handled [1] - 174:18 hands) [2] - 16:6, 182:1 hanging [1] - 185:13 happily [1] - 184:12 happy [3] - 12:15, 163:4, 182:9 hard [2] - 161:10, 161:18 hardscape [2] - 61:4, 71:1 hardscaped [2] -72:11, 73:6 hardware [1] - 116:6 Harvard [3] - 21:9, 21:10, 115:8 hate [3] - 101:8, 102:14, 163:17 Hathaway [1] - 20:1 HAWKINSON [2] -24:12, 25:15 Hayes [1] - 27:2 head [1] - 86:14 headhouse [2] - 71:6, 151:5 heading [2] - 10:4,

132:18 heads [1] - 152:16 health [1] - 116:7 hear [5] - 38:11, 41:16, 110:16, 147:19, 148:16 heard [9] - 2:5, 5:3, 9:4, 20:19, 38:3, 118:3, 145:14, 150:4, 163:1 hearing [23] - 3:7, 7:10, 8:2, 8:3, 8:10, 9:3, 10:4, 10:17, 23:19, 24:15, 29:10, 30:3, 31:7, 31:14, 36:10, 36:14, 36:15, 37:4, 41:6, 82:9, 100:9, 132:12, 188:6 HEARING [1] - 1:3 Hearings [1] - 2:9 hearings [10] - 4:6, 7:10, 7:13, 11:14, 12:3, 29:14, 37:13, 112:3, 113:3, 117:5 heat [1] - 5:1 **HEATHER** [4] - 25:17, 94:17, 120:7, 120:11 Heather [1] - 94:17 Heather's [1] - 107:10 heavier [1] - 161:8 heavy [4] - 96:11, 101:7, 101:19, 103.7 height [11] - 23:13, 59:13, 62:16, 66:9, 87:9, 90:5, 90:6, 103:1, 107:1, 143:2, 164:16 heightened [1] - 90:3 heights [1] - 137:9 held [1] - 9:3 help [5] - 48:18, 50:5, 53:3, 63:19, 72:8 helped [2] - 50:9, 65:3 helpful [2] - 79:15, 175:5 helping [1] - 5:7 helps [10] - 46:15, 53:1, 55:5, 56:19, 58:7.60:19.64:7. 65:1, 71:10, 77:13 hereby [1] - 187:16 herein [1] - 188:6 hereunto [1] - 188:8 high [3] - 132:16, 133:19, 134:1 higher [1] - 134:7 highlight [1] - 133:11 highlights [1] - 22:9

highly [1] - 11:9 Highway [3] - 17:16, 85:13, 85:15 HIRSCH [2] - 79:16, 80.4 Hirsch [1] - 79:16 Historical [1] - 22:5 history [1] - 50:5 hit [3] - 22:8, 107:15, 140:9 Hobson [1] - 69:16 HOFFMAN [4] -25:17, 94:17, 120:7, 120:11 Hoffman [1] - 94:17 hold [1] - 105:17 holiday [2] - 29:7, 29:8 home [1] - 77:14 honest [2] - 98:7, 98:12 hope [7] - 95:18, 97:9, 98:8, 102:16, 102:17, 118:2, 174.7 hopefully [1] - 11:18 hoping [1] - 161:13 horse [1] - 130:1 hosting [1] - 10:8 hotel [2] - 17:16, 27:5 hour [3] - 75:9, 75:10, 84:9 hours [1] - 24:1 house [1] - 68:13 houses [1] - 168:15 Housing [1] - 6:7 housing [3] - 42:9, 45:11, 57:12 Hubway [4] - 167:15, 167:19, 168:9, 168:17 huge [2] - 95:1, 146:6 Hugh [9] - 1:8, 100:11, 112:4, 112:8, 127:10, 127:14, 129:6, 145:6, 174:9 HUGH [26] - 15:19, 22:7, 23:6, 23:14, 23:18, 24:14, 25:8, 25:12, 25:16, 26:17, 27:13, 27:15, 27:19, 100:12. 103:15. 109:13. 110:2. 127:16. 145:19. 146:6, 146:10, 149:3, 174:10, 175:3, 175:11, 176:2 Hugh's [4] - 111:3, 122:19, 130:9,

165:3 human [1] - 143:18 hundred [1] - 56:5 hundreds [1] - 162:11 Hurley [50] - 2:14, 38:9, 39:18, 44:1, 45:2, 45:5, 45:6, 45:11, 45:14, 46:5, 46:11, 47:5, 47:10, 47:12, 56:7, 61:15, 61:19, 62:11, 62:12, 62:13, 62:19, 63:3, 63:5, 63:13, 64:6, 64:12, 64:14, 65:6, 65:9, 65:15, 66:3, 66:15, 67:2, 67:17, 68:6, 68:17, 72:1, 72:7, 72:15, 73:2, 74:5, 75:18, 94:18, 95:1, 96:14, 96:17, 97:10, 105:7, 107:19, 157:9 hybrid [1] - 36:14 HYM [1] - 13:6 L idea [5] - 10:3, 93:11, 108:5, 111:3, 125:4 ideas [2] - 12:19, 13:2 identified [8] - 32:13, 36:16. 37:5. 41:13. 76:7, 78:9, 78:11, 85:7 identify [3] - 113:18,

114:3, 167:18 identifying [1] - 84:6 identity [1] - 68:7 illuminate [2] - 53:4, 67:4 illuminated [4] - 52:4, 52:11, 66:3, 98:9 illuminating [1] -98:11 illustrate [2] - 43:7, 60:19 illustration [1] - 71:9 image [3] - 53:8, 54:10, 64:1 images [4] - 51:6, 53:19, 101:5, 137:12 imagine [5] - 7:5, 9:5, 96:6, 123:18, 154:13 immediate [1] - 67:1 impact [6] - 74:2, 75:13, 77:7, 86:2, 162:5, 178:12 impacts [3] - 74:4, 77:1, 178:14

impervious [1] -58:18 important [4] - 38:6, 68:5. 85:8. 105:5 improve [1] - 38:7 improved [1] - 111:18 improvement [1] -77:6 improvements [1] -13:5 IN [2] - 188:8, 188:16 in-fill [2] - 23:7, 105:10 in-filling [2] - 20:7, 23:6 inaudible [3] - 110:1, 155:1, 160:15 INC [1] - 1:17 Incentive [1] - 5:18 incentivize [1] - 82:13 inch [1] - 152:3 include [2] - 65:16, 78:14 included [2] - 157:10, 162:4 includes [3] - 2:15, 7:15, 13:17 incorporate [2] - 31:3, 145.16 incorporated [2] -89:5, 100:8 incorporates [1] -100:2 incorporating [2] -34:8, 180:14 increase [2] - 69:7, 117:4 increased [3] - 59:8. 75:6.96:18 increasing [2] -54:15, 122:19 incredible [1] -143:11 Index [2] - 2:19, 3:8 indicated [1] - 123:3 indicates [1] - 75:17 indication [2] -132:17, 133:15 indicators [2] - 74:2, 75:13 individual [6] -129:15, 131:7, 137:16, 140:17, 141:10, 163:17 industrial [2] - 50:3, 54:14 infinite [1] - 30:19 information [5] - 8:6, 11:17, 128:14, 177:13, 177:15 initial [3] - 34:4,

133:13, 163:14 insecurity [1] - 144:7 inside [3] - 14:10, 51:1, 157:18 insisted [1] - 83:13 instance [1] - 136:4 instances [1] - 60:7 instead [1] - 172:13 **INSTRUCTIONS** [2] -187:1, 187:5 intend [2] - 101:16 intended [3] - 68:10, 103:11. 118:12 intense [2] - 142:14, 148:4 intensity [4] - 126:13, 126:16, 126:19, 143:3 intention [1] - 106:11 intentions [2] - 175:9, 175:18 intercept [1] - 114:2 interest [1] - 122:11 interesting [5] - 18:6, 19:18, 118:3, 128:6, 159:1 interim [1] - 140:3 interior [12] - 13:18, 45:10, 45:15, 52:11, 68:14, 70:11, 152:19, 153:7, 155:13, 155:14, 158:2, 158:7 internal [2] - 9:18, 9:19 internally [1] - 115:16 intersection [4] -53:15, 59:5, 78:13, 84:11 intersections [7] -74:4, 74:9, 74:11, 74:12, 83:18, 84:8, 84.17 intimate [1] - 69:18 intricacy [1] - 118:18 investigating [1] -29:2 inviting [3] - 68:11, 68:19, 69:14 involved [1] - 32:18 Iram [3] - 1:11, 4:13, 28:16 issue [13] - 142:5, 142:8, 149:1, 149:9, 149:10, 158:5, 159:9, 165:6, 165:8, 165:13. 166:7. 174:11, 175:6 issued [2] - 20:10, 74:1 issues [19] - 9:5, 41:5,

41:10, 41:13, 48:18,	John's [2] - 48:10,	14:8, 166:3	34:16, 41:6, 42:6,	limited [2] - 15:5, 41:9
54:2, 111:12, 134:3,	121:3	Kennedy [1] - 20:9	45:8, 53:7, 57:2,	LINE [1] - 187:8
134:7, 134:8, 140:4,	joining [1] - 77:12	key [2] - 37:19, 82:18	59:7, 61:13, 62:2,	line [7] - 81:14, 87:6,
140:8, 140:13,	joint [2] - 119:2, 161:6	KeyWord [1] - 3:8	73:18, 97:17,	96:4, 102:11,
140:16, 156:15,	Jones [1] - 33:14	kicking [1] - 98:5	102:18, 136:17,	106:17, 158:18,
169:14, 178:16,	Joseph [2] - 1:14, 5:4	kids [1] - 167:3	141:14, 146:11,	177:15
179:17, 180:1	JR [67] - 81:18, 83:16,	kill [1] - 142:11	146:17, 166:7,	Linear [1] - 174:4
items [1] - 36:15	85:10, 86:4, 86:8,	kind [65] - 5:8, 23:1,	181:6	linear [4] - 88:14,
	87:14, 103:13,	24:19, 25:1, 28:3,	lawn [4] - 72:9, 72:10,	94:8, 114:8, 117:18
J	109:2, 109:7,	32:13, 43:7, 45:8,	73:5, 95:19	lined [2] - 53:16, 76:2
	109:19, 146:4,	46:3, 47:17, 50:19,	Lawson [1] - 188:4	lines [2] - 102:5,
J.F.K [1] - 20:15	146:8, 150:18,	51:19, 52:4, 52:5,	leads [1] - 17:19	183:18
James [2] - 24:10,	151:1, 151:7,	52:8, 52:13, 52:19,	leasable [2] - 117:8,	link [1] - 110:16
32:10	151:13, 151:17,	53:3, 53:16, 56:3,	117:9	list [1] - 100:13
JAMES [52] - 32:4,	152:8, 152:18,	58:19, 60:15, 61:3,	lease [2] - 117:6,	lit [1] - 68:18
32:6, 78:19, 80:2,	153:6, 153:9,	61:7, 61:10, 62:6,	161:4	live [2] - 85:11, 167:1
82:5, 83:12, 85:1,	153:13, 153:16,	62:16, 63:10, 63:14,	leases [1] - 119:1	lived [1] - 96:16
91:8, 91:12, 91:19,	154:2, 154:5,	63:18, 64:3, 65:15,	leasing [5] - 17:10,	lively [2] - 42:12,
92:2, 93:2, 99:10,	154:10, 154:17,	67:5, 68:11, 69:4,	17:11, 115:14,	46:18
112:15, 112:18,	155:3, 155:7, 155:13, 155:16,	69:13, 70:4, 71:2, 71:17, 72:2, 72:15	117:18, 117:19	living [2] - 45:17, 54:4
113:5, 113:15,	156:1, 156:7,	71:17, 72:2, 72:15, 72:19, 73:5, 76:4,	least [4] - 6:4, 95:11, 97:13, 107:19	LIZA [21] - 15:14,
120:2, 120:9,	157:10, 157:16,	76:6, 90:2, 94:5,	leave [3] - 123:1,	17:6, 19:14, 21:10,
120:12, 120:16,	158:1, 158:4,	94:7, 96:15, 100:19,	138:11, 185:13	23:4, 25:10, 25:14,
123:9, 123:17,	158:17, 159:3,	101:3, 112:19,	Lechmere [3] - 65:11,	26:4, 26:19, 27:14, 27:18, 28:2, 90:15,
124:5, 124:14,	159:9, 159:18,	124:19, 126:19,	66:18, 166:3	182:4, 182:10,
128:13, 151:3,	160:17, 161:17,	128:8, 128:9, 129:9,	led [1] - 48:16	183:4, 183:9,
151:9, 151:16,	162:2, 162:7, 163:1,	132:4, 135:6,	left [6] - 19:16, 27:16,	183:15, 184:7,
153:2, 154:14,	163:6, 167:11,	158:15, 158:19,	41:10, 63:2, 131:6,	184:9, 184:13
155:14, 156:11,	167:14, 168:6,	161:2, 161:13,	154:16	Liza [5] - 1:13, 17:2,
156:18, 158:3,	168:10, 169:2,	170:6, 170:11	leg [1] - 96:8	26:1, 184:5, 184:17
162:16, 163:3,	170:16, 171:1,	kinds [1] - 10:13	less [1] - 125:13	loading [11] - 81:13,
167:17, 168:8, 168:19, 169:6,	171:6, 171:10,	KS [2] - 9:10, 10:7	level [21] - 21:17,	152:5, 152:7, 152:9,
182:8, 182:12,	171:19, 172:3,		22:18, 50:12, 59:15,	152:13, 152:17,
182:15, 183:10,	172:8, 172:12,	L	60:19, 62:9, 63:12,	152:18, 153:4,
183:19, 184:11,	172:16, 174:19,		84:19, 130:13,	154:9, 155:6,
184:18, 185:5,	175:10, 176:1,	lab [2] - 13:16, 14:1	132:16, 134:1,	155:18
185:8, 185:14,	178:17, 179:2,	lack [1] - 127:18	134:7, 135:3,	lobby [1] - 52:13
185:18	179:7	land [3] - 10:11, 35:8,	137:14, 138:1,	located [5] - 46:13,
JEFF [15] - 4:11,	Jr [1] - 1:9	134:19	138:6, 138:11,	47:14, 71:6, 90:1,
12:19, 14:14, 15:9,	jump [1] - 139:7	Land [1] - 84:16	139:2, 139:5,	121:8
29:4, 79:16, 80:4,	jurisdiction [2] - 138:16, 139:10	landlord [1] - 115:11	175:14	location [11] - 82:10,
131:8, 131:11,	justification [1] -	landscape [5] - 61:11,	License [1] - 188:12	83:2, 126:14,
137:18, 174:1,	139:16	64:8, 65:4, 69:16,	life [6] - 43:12, 43:17,	126:17, 126:18,
181:11, 182:14,	justifies [2] - 126:19,	71:10	43:19, 44:11, 45:9,	142:15, 143:2,
182:17, 183:5	143:2	landscaped [1] -	125:8	143:5, 143:11,
Jeff [7] - 1:14, 4:11,	juts [1] - 22:2	145:8	light [7] - 66:4, 101:1,	167:18, 168:7
18:3, 130:15,	juxtaposed [1] -	landscaping [1] -	105:15, 105:17, 106:4, 172:15,	locations [7] - 86:3,
136:15, 169:18,	58:10	21:2	182:9	114:9, 114:19,
181:9		Lang [1] - 33:14	lighten [1] - 112:9	115:2, 115:14, 116:1, 167:19
jeff [1] - 79:16	K	lantern [1] - 23:17	lighter [6] - 49:16,	lock [2] - 179:2, 179:6
jet [1] - 52:8		LaPlante's [1] - 27:1	102:9, 103:11,	locked [1] - 111:16
jewel [1] - 66:2		large [6] - 18:6, 18:7,	103:12, 106:9,	look [32] - 14:9,
Jim [5] - 46:3, 46:6,	keep [9] - 28:3, 92:12,	50:3, 56:12, 76:19,	171:13	23:10, 28:19, 40:6,
75:5, 78:17, 141:14	105:16, 108:3,	166:10	lighting [1] - 66:7	63:16, 73:8, 85:18,
job [2] - 24:19, 69:17	109:11, 159:2,	larger [5] - 54:19,	lightness [1] - 101:7	87:5, 88:13, 97:15,
John [1] - 38:13	159:7, 166:19,	63:17, 72:8, 138:15,	lights [2] - 98:11,	98:13, 101:12,
JOHN [6] - 24:12,	167:3	180:8	98:19	101:13, 108:7,
25:15, 87:10, 157:18, 171:7	keeping [1] - 108:4	Las [1] - 98:14	likely [2] - 84:7, 135:2	112:7, 126:5, 128:4,
157:18, 171:7, 173:2	Kendall [6] - 8:14,	last [24] - 4:18, 5:3,	limestone [1] - 171:5	128:6, 130:6,
173:2	8:16, 8:17, 8:19,	5:13, 5:16, 32:7,		-,,

131:18, 132:13, 132:16, 133:4, 133:19, 134:13, 141:14, 142:3, 143:10, 165:4, 180:9 looked [14] - 6:15. 21:14. 21:15. 34:3. 39:1, 74:1, 74:3, 84:2, 84:12, 114:19, 115:1, 115:7, 115:8, 164:4 looking [20] - 7:9, 11:15, 11:19, 13:3, 53:10, 53:19, 58:14, 61:14, 62:18, 64:5, 65:10, 67:18, 75:13, 76:19, 84:4, 95:12, 97:13, 115:5, 123:14, 179:17 looks [10] - 21:16, 39:3, 106:3, 106:16, 108:14, 132:6, 156:3, 156:4, 164:17, 165:2 looming [1] - 67:19 lose [1] - 104:13 losing [1] - 168:2 Lou [2] - 150:17, 167:13 Louis [1] - 1:9 LOUIS [67] - 81:18, 83:16, 85:10, 86:4, 86:8, 87:14, 103:13, 109:2, 109:7, 109:19, 146:4, 146:8, 150:18, 151:1, 151:7, 151:13, 151:17, 152:8, 152:18, 153:6, 153:9, 153:13, 153:16, 154:2, 154:5, 154:10, 154:17, 155:3, 155:7, 155:13, 155:16, 156:1, 156:7, 157:10, 157:16, 158:1, 158:4, 158:17, 159:3, 159:9, 159:18, 160:17, 161:17, 162:2, 162:7, 163:1, 163:6, 167:11, 167:14, 168:6, 168:10, 169:2, 170:16, 171:1, 171:6, 171:10, 171:19, 172:3, 172:8, 172:12, 172:16, 174:19, 175:10, 176:1,

178:17, 179:2, 179:7 louvered [1] - 90:2 love [1] - 124:19 low [2] - 114:18, 162:19 lower [2] - 32:7, 52:2

М

Ma'am [1] - 92:7 Macrae [1] - 17:14 mail [1] - 27:6 main [4] - 43:10, 52:3, 52:13, 169:7 maintain [2] - 62:15, 82:16 maintaining [1] - 54:3 maintenance [1] -109:11 major [1] - 46:1 Major [7] - 2:10, 29:13, 31:7, 34:15, 36:5, 36:6, 36:12 majority [2] - 49:15, 51:17 mall [10] - 146:2, 146:18, 147:2, 147:4, 147:10, 147:15, 148:10, 148:11, 148:12, 162:13 malling [1] - 148:8 Manager [2] - 1:11, 28:17 map [1] - 41:14 March [3] - 135:4, 139:11, 169:13 Mary [2] - 1:10, 110:6 MARY [10] - 81:19, 83:10, 83:15, 110:7, 113:4, 119:12, 122:3, 122:14, 156:13, 181:17 masonry [3] - 51:16, 52:6, 54:13 Mass [2] - 22:10, 26:12 mass [2] - 59:17, 63:17 MASSACHUSETTS [1] - 188:2 Massachusetts [2] -1:6, 8:5 massing [11] - 43:3, 59:10, 127:3, 127:5, 128:4, 128:14, 128:16, 137:9, 141:18, 164:12, 177:10 matching [1] - 77:16

material [9] - 26:11, 39:8, 62:15, 102:8, 106:4, 106:8, 173:1, 173:5, 175:4 materialize [1] - 143:8 materials [14] - 8:1, 49:4, 49:12, 51:8, 59:17, 60:14, 71:16, 112:1, 129:5, 134:9, 134:10, 137:5, 170:9, 173:3 matter [2] - 32:12, 137:15 matters [1] - 16:18 Mattress [2] - 48:11, 121:3 mattress [1] - 116:4 max [1] - 152:16 maximum [3] - 77:17, 123:5, 123:7 MBTA [3] - 77:8, 77:11, 77:16 McGrath [2] - 85:12, 85:15 mean [21] - 24:2, 39:5, 101:10, 107:9, 107:13, 123:19, 129:17, 135:2, 136:16, 139:8, 143:7, 143:10, 150:16, 163:15, 164:13, 174:14, 175:3, 175:13, 176:6, 183:6, 185:9 means [1] - 22:16 measured [1] - 80:10 measures [3] - 78:9, 78:10, 123:3 mechanical [1] -157:2 mechanicals [1] -88:8 mechanism [1] -145:17 meeting [13] - 4:4, 4:18, 5:3, 7:4, 7:12, 11:12, 14:12, 15:2, 15:4, 15:10, 41:9, 57:2. 59:7 Meeting [2] - 1:5, 2:4 meetinas [5] - 8:9. 12:1, 12:6, 51:4, 62.3 Member [5] - 1:8, 1:9, 1:9, 1:10, 1:10 members [9] - 11:9, 12:14, 15:1, 32:9, 79:4, 99:8, 141:4, 173:16, 180:19 memo [12] - 40:15, 40:17, 109:6, 156:8,

156:11, 156:14, 158:5, 158:13, 159:14, 169:10, 169:11 memorandum [4] -100:2. 100:4. 100:6 memorandums [1] -100:7 Memorial [1] - 84:15 memos [2] - 169:13, 173:12 mention [1] - 148:1 mentioned [8] - 18:3, 46:3, 52:17, 55:18, 69:7, 75:6, 156:14, 170:5 merit [1] - 136:18 mess [2] - 98:6, 101:14 met [3] - 5:4, 42:6, 140:3 metal [14] - 49:16, 50:10, 50:19, 51:11, 51:12, 52:8, 54:17, 55:1, 55:3, 60:1, 60:11, 89:5, 103:5, 103:7 mid [7] - 42:16, 43:9, 45:6, 64:9, 70:16, 72:17, 73:1 mid-block [7] - 42:16, 43:9, 45:6, 64:9, 70:16, 72:17, 73:1 middle [1] - 52:19 might [8] - 79:8, 104:18, 119:7, 128:19, 137:4, 163:16, 170:3, 170:4 mighty [1] - 97:11 mild [1] - 32:15 mile [2] - 87:15, 152:1 million [1] - 110:19 mimic [1] - 71:15 mimics [1] - 67:11 mindset [1] - 25:1 minimum [2] -168:18, 169:1 minor [1] - 15:5 minute [1] - 34:2 misleading [1] - 128:8 missed [2] - 4:18, 110:7 MIT's [1] - 8:18 mitigated [1] - 77:1 mitigation [3] - 76:17, 77:7.78:8 mix [9] - 110:12, 116:5, 116:17, 126:13, 166:8, 166:17, 167:3,

167:7, 174:5 mixed [4] - 43:14, 57:1, 115:4, 124:18 model [4] - 127:9, 128:2, 128:12, 141.17 models [5] - 114:19, 115:7, 150:2, 150:8, 150:12 modifications [2] -37:10, 41:15 modified [6] - 34:14, 36:5, 36:12, 37:5, 59:18, 60:7 modify [2] - 34:6, 35:7 moment [5] - 52:14, 72:14, 127:2, 161:3, 168:4 money [1] - 36:9 Monsignor [1] - 17:16 month [1] - 77:18 months [5] - 5:13, 30:8, 37:8, 123:14, 177:7 morning [2] - 75:9, 84:10 most [3] - 134:4, 134:5, 163:11 mostly [1] - 135:3 motion [2] - 15:18, 181:16 mount [1] - 157:8 move [10] - 15:19, 18:18. 30:15. 54:10. 61:5. 133:9. 138:16. 149:8, 181:2 moved [1] - 181:1 movement [2] -164:18, 167:16 moves [1] - 41:1 moving [9] - 20:1, 20:3, 20:16, 26:2, 26:5, 57:8, 77:12, 122:8, 172:6 mullions [2] - 101:19, 102:6 multi [3] - 17:19, 33:11, 40:5 multi-family [2] -33:11, 40:5 multi-use [1] - 17:19 multiple [13] - 35:13, 44:4, 45:13, 56:6, 60:12, 63:6, 64:3, 67:7, 131:19, 132:1, 132:7, 160:5 must [1] - 127:5 MXD [1] - 8:13

Ν
name [2] - 91:1,
120:13
narratives [1] -
169:13 narrow [2] - 50:16,
160:15
native [2] - 47:6, 70:8
natural [3] - 49:14, 51:12, 51:15
near [2] - 114:5,
150:14
nearby [1] - 144:11 nearly [2] - 47:11,
147:16
necessarily [5] -
38:10, 134:18, 141:12, 142:16,
164:7
necessary [5] - 37:15,
82:13, 117:15, 119:6, 178:1
need [29] - 11:14,
23:15, 89:9, 98:10, 98:13, 98:19,
98.13, 98.19, 105:16, 105:17,
110:13, 110:17,
116:4, 119:11, 133:16, 142:16,
144:8, 145:4,
148:18, 150:8,
151:17, 156:1, 157:15, 161:6,
163:7, 164:9, 165:6,
165:9, 173:4,
173:13, 181:10 needed [5] - 40:11,
97:19, 116:11,
152:15, 183:11
needs [5] - 105:12, 109:16, 114:3,
139:3, 139:4
neighborhood [17] -
45:1, 54:4, 58:1, 66:2, 67:16, 68:14,
98:16, 98:19, 114:6,
125:13, 144:15,
144:19, 145:12, 146:13, 148:2,
148:5, 166:18
net [2] - 93:9, 93:10
Netherlands [1] - 29:2 never [2] - 35:5,
171:14
nevertheless [1] -
128:9 new [33] - 3:5, 5:5,
5:19, 7:19, 12:9,
13:4, 13:6, 13:15, 20:7, 22:13, 30:9,
20.1, 22.13, 30.9,

30:12, 30:15, 30:17, 31:4, 34:8, 34:9, 35:3, 48:12, 49:7, 54:8, 58:5, 58:9, 63:10, 65:18, 78:15, 108:2, 114:16, 122:6, 146:16, 150:10. 183:6 New [1] - 47:6 news [1] - 11:11 next [14] - 6:8, 7:4, 7:12, 11:18, 13:17, 18:16, 26:9, 27:7, 28:14, 34:6, 104:1, 106:14, 140:10, 151:5 next-door [2] - 13:17, 18:16 nice [11] - 18:9, 18:13, 18:17, 19:15, 23:1, 57:7, 95:12, 107:16, 148:19, 157:11, 168:7 nicely [1] - 19:6 nicer [1] - 106:9 night [4] - 5:17, 25:14, 25:18, 53:4 non [5] - 2:7, 6:1, 6:3, 16:12, 35:15 non-applicants [1] -35:15 non-conforming [2] -2:7, 16:12 non-residential [2] -6:1, 6:3 none [2] - 83:17, 99:7 normal [1] - 161:9 normally [1] - 174:18 North [6] - 13:3, 17:6, 17:12, 17:13, 18:1, 144.3 north [2] - 61:8, 79:19 NOT [1] - 188:15 notable [1] - 51:10 Notary [2] - 188:5, 188:11 note [2] - 10:6, 187:6 noted [5] - 85:2, 113:8, 114:9, 117:4, 187:16 nothing [3] - 85:14, 179:4, 179:5 notice [2] - 63:1, 106:13 noticed [4] - 27:4, 39:7, 83:17, 123:2 notion [1] - 116:2 NOTTER [4] - 120:14, 120:15, 121:1, 122:9 Notter [1] - 120:14

Novartis [1] - 20:17 November [8] - 10:5, 12:1, 12:6, 12:7, 14:13, 14:16, 26:14, 75.5 NSTAR [1] - 160:12 NStar [1] - 80:16 number [5] - 41:10, 83:10, 98:1, 143:15, 166.10numbering [1] - 94:19 numbers [4] - 85:13, 86:5, 95:1, 166:15 numerous [1] - 169:9 0 O'Brien [1] - 17:16 o'clock [1] - 4:7 objective [1] - 132:19 objectives [2] -131:18, 133:1 observation [1] -107:14 obviate [1] - 144:12 obviously [9] - 41:11, 41:16, 78:5, 93:5, 118:5, 119:14, 139:9, 142:11, 176:3 Occupancy [3] - 17:9, 17:17, 20:18 occupants [1] - 52:15 occupied [3] - 74:15, 75:1, 156:5 occupies [1] - 49:15 occupy [1] - 52:2 occupying [2] - 44:2, 53:14 occur [1] - 139:3 occurring [1] - 128:16 October [15] - 2:6, 7:3, 8:7, 9:8, 9:9, 9:15, 10:6, 10:11, 11:3, 11:13, 12:17, 25:13, 182:6, 184:10, 188:8

odd [1] - 139:18

188:16

68:10

OF [5] - 1:2, 188:2,

188:15, 188:16,

offbeat [1] - 143:5

offering [1] - 50:6

office [37] - 14:1,

offers [2] - 44:3, 61:4

18:16, 20:13, 49:6,

49:9, 52:6, 52:15,

53:6, 75:6, 76:12,

offer [2] - 51:13,

83:3, 83:6, 91:7, 92:3, 92:16, 92:19, 93:14, 122:1, 123:2, 124:1, 125:13, 143:17, 144:17, 145:1, 151:10, 151:14. 157:7. 160:9, 161:9, 161:11, 171:8, 171:11, 172:11, 172:12 offices [2] - 121:11, 121.14 OFFICIAL [1] - 1:18 officially [1] - 124:4 often [1] - 134:11 OGNIBENE [1] -92:13 Ognibene [1] - 92:13 Oil [1] - 27:2 old [4] - 22:13, 31:2, 101:4, 107:17 once [7] - 28:12, 107:2, 125:3, 130:3, 134:19, 141:6 One [1] - 58:1 one [63] - 13:2, 19:6, 19:19, 26:11, 26:12, 26:17, 29:15, 30:13, 30:14, 30:15, 31:16, 36:9, 39:3, 39:4, 44:12, 44:18, 56:12, 57:9, 64:11, 68:4, 72:16, 76:3, 76:6, 76:9, 76:13, 76:16, 78:11, 79:7, 88:6, 90:15, 90:16, 96:15, 104:18, 105:9, 108:6, 115:2, 115:7, 117:2, 119:12, 122:10, 130:2, 132:5, 132:9, 132:10, 134:18, 136:16, 139:13, 142:13, 143:19, 144:6, 145:11, 149:3, 155:3, 155:5, 166:12, 167:12, 176:17, 178:18, 182:4, 182:18, 184:1, 185:2, 185:9 one's [3] - 20:15, 22:3, 28:3 one-sided [2] - 57:9, 68·4 ongoing [2] - 119:18, 165.8 online [1] - 143:13 open [38] - 13:2, 17:10, 18:15, 21:2, 21:18, 26:13, 33:4,

77:15, 77:18, 79:18,

42:16, 43:9, 45:5, 45:15, 45:18, 46:17, 47:3, 60:17, 61:4, 61:17, 62:17, 63:9, 63:14, 64:9, 64:15, 68:17, 69:8, 69:12, 69:18, 70:15, 71:3, 71:7. 72:2. 72:5. 72:9, 73:12, 95:19, 104:9, 111:4, 133:3, 137:15 opened [4] - 10:17, 18:5, 21:2, 33:5 openings [2] - 44:4, 54:19 operate [1] - 111:1 opinion [1] - 27:9 opportunities [1] -35:19 opportunity [14] -10:14, 14:9, 44:4, 47:5, 83:1, 93:7, 93:13, 124:17, 132:15, 133:3, 133:10, 133:14, 141:9, 177:13 opposed [2] - 105:2, 170:13 opposite [3] - 62:12, 72:3, 80:7 optimistic [1] - 125:6 option [1] - 47:8 options [1] - 71:14 order [2] - 26:7, 144:9 organic [1] - 164:5 orient [1] - 63:19 oriented [2] - 42:2, 148:4 original [4] - 33:13, 36:2, 171:17, 187:2 originally [1] - 33:14 otherwise [1] - 86:18 ourselves [1] - 36:7 outdoor [1] - 19:3 outreach [1] - 9:18 outside [2] - 21:18, 22:16 outweighs [1] -178:10 overall [2] - 131:17, 142:1 overhang [3] - 21:18, 22:15, 157:7 overlap [1] - 155:1 overlook [2] - 19:18, 22:19 overlooked [1] -85:11 overlooking [1] -66:18 overview [2] - 12:12,

111:10 overwhelming [2] -163:16, 164:1 own [6] - 16:17, 68:7, 99:8, 99:19, 127:6, 164.7 owner/developer [1] -142.10 owners [2] - 117:5, 161:4 ownerships [1] -35:13 Ρ **p.m** [3] - 1:4, 2:10, 186:3 package [1] - 86:17 pad [2] - 157:6, 157:8 PADEN [21] - 15:14, 17:6, 19:14, 21:10, 23:4, 25:10, 25:14, 26:4, 26:19, 27:14, 27:18, 28:2, 90:15, 182:4, 182:10, 183:4, 183:9, 183:15, 184:7, 184:9, 184:13 Paden [1] - 1:13 Page [1] - 2:19 PAGE [3] - 2:1, 3:1, 187.8 page [1] - 124:13 paid [1] - 37:12 paint [2] - 58:4, 73:3 pallet [1] - 60:11 panel [7] - 49:17, 51:15. 55:3. 60:1. 60:11, 89:5, 107:1 paper [1] - 185:1 papers [1] - 16:13 parallel [2] - 22:10, 154:3 Parcel [3] - 2:11, 2:13, 2:15 parcel [47] - 39:18, 44:3, 44:9, 47:15, 48:7, 48:8, 48:16, 49:6, 53:11, 53:17, 56:1, 58:16, 59:10, 60:16, 62:8, 63:18, 64:17, 65:17, 65:18, 66:19, 67:11, 67:12, 68:9, 70:5, 70:12, 72:4, 72:10, 73:9, 76:1, 76:3, 76:14, 80:12, 80:13, 82:2, 83:6, 86:13, 89:13, 89:15, 89:16, 90:1, 152:7, 152:13, 161:2, 164:13,

165.1parcels [9] - 35:14, 48:4, 54:5, 74:6, 79:11, 91:6, 91:7, 118:19, 121:4 Park [5] - 13:19, 14:6, 18:15, 26:8, 27:5 park [2] - 18:1, 19:19 parked [1] - 155:17 Parking [5] - 75:4, 78:8, 100:5, 100:7, 180:15 parking [113] - 7:16, 27:11, 27:15, 28:6, 29:3, 33:7, 37:14, 37:15, 37:17, 37:19, 39:17, 40:4, 40:10, 46:7, 46:9, 46:13, 47:10, 47:13, 47:17, 53:14, 58:18, 65:3, 65:5, 67:19, 71:4, 72:13, 73:7, 76:1, 76:4, 76:12, 81:8, 81:13, 82:2, 82:6, 82:12, 82:16, 83:2, 83:3, 83:5, 83:9, 91:11, 91:16, 93:3, 93:14, 94:3, 95:13, 103:19, 104:2, 104:11, 108:4, 108:6, 108:10, 108:14, 108:15, 109:4, 110:13, 111:3, 112:14, 113.1 113.8 113:10, 114:12, 115:4, 115:7, 115:9, 115:10, 115:12, 115:13, 116:10, 116:14, 117:7, 117:14, 118:11, 119:6, 121:4, 121:7, 121:8, 122:17, 125:2, 142:5, 142:8, 142:9, 142:12, 142:16, 142:17, 144:8, 144:12, 144:17, 145:5, 145:15, 146:6, 148:14, 148:18, 149:2, 149:5, 149:9, 149:16, 151:1, 153:18, 160:8, 165:6, 165:7, 165:13, 165:14, 179:3, 180:2, 180:5, 180:9, 180:12 Parking's [1] - 169:11 parky [1] - 125:14 part [16] - 14:7, 17:13, 18:4, 20:5, 30:11, 37:4, 48:13, 81:8,

81:11, 93:18, 103:5, 109:8, 111:10, 122:6, 132:11, 152.14 partial [1] - 17:17 participate [1] - 35:15 particular [3] - 61:9, 116:1, 133:11 particularly [5] -13:11, 37:14, 38:8, 97:12, 103:9 pass [1] - 77:16 passage [1] - 47:3 passed [2] - 6:18, 59:3 passes [1] - 123:4 passing [1] - 68:16 passive [1] - 61:7 past [3] - 31:10, 37:7, 175:15 path [7] - 17:19, 45:7, 70:16, 71:11, 72:18, 73:2, 73:4 paths [2] - 68:8, 84:12 patio [6] - 19:3, 23:7, 70:3, 70:6, 70:10, 71:15 patios [2] - 45:16, 72:8 PAUL [1] - 92:13 Paul [1] - 92:13 paver [2] - 94:7, 94:8 pavered [1] - 47:17 pavers [5] - 73:7, 93:19, 94:3, 94:4, 104:4 pavilion [1] - 63:15 paving [2] - 104:17, 105:2 pay [2] - 6:6, 97:19 **PB** [5] - 2:11, 2:11, 2:15, 2:18, 3:5 peak [3] - 75:9, 75:10, 84:9 Pears [1] - 38:13 **PEARS** [4] - 87:10, 157:18, 171:7, 173:2 pedestrian [22] -43:19, 45:4, 46:15, 47:1, 50:12, 60:18, 67:15, 68:8, 69:6, 78:14, 114:13, 114:14, 114:15, 114:17, 117:3, 117:12, 146:19, 148:4, 154:15, 155:2, 162:19, 163.5pedestrian-oriented [1] - 148:4

pedestrians [10] -38:9, 42:11, 46:10, 57:8, 68:16, 72:14, 108:17, 151:2, 154:11, 165:19 pending [2] - 80:6, 183.18 penthouse [4] - 88:7, 89:4, 89:12, 89:17 people [23] - 4:14, 10:15, 15:8, 43:11, 61:5, 71:2, 73:11, 77:3, 78:4, 92:10, 96:5, 98:15, 98:18, 110:14, 151:14, 162:11, 163:11, 166:1, 166:4, 167:1, 167:2, 167:4 per [2] - 6:6, 92:17 percent [5] - 78:3, 123:7, 123:14, 124:6, 126:15 percentage [1] -123:6 perceptive [1] -127:14 perfect [1] - 16:16 performed [1] -114:15 perhaps [7] - 17:2, 119:7, 125:10, 126:5, 127:13, 130:17, 149:8 Perkins [1] - 38:13 permit [1] - 2:8 Permit [15] - 2:11, 2:15, 20:9, 74:2, 75:12, 131:14, 131:16, 133:6, 133:7, 133:8, 136:1, 136:2. 136:10. 139:1, 140:15 Permits [4] - 27:10, 28:4, 29:13, 29:14 permits [1] - 20:13 permitted [1] - 33:11 personal [2] - 77:4, 78:5 personally [4] -128:1, 136:17, 164:1, 165:16 perspective [4] -40:10, 72:4, 131:12, 143:6 perspectives [3] -126:2, 127:11, 128:5 petCo [2] - 147:3, 152:8 PetCo [14] - 44:2, 53:13, 58:17, 82:8,

82:9, 83:9, 91:5, 110:18, 119:15, 121:8, 122:4, 160:7 PetCo's [1] - 147:2 petition [2] - 10:19, 12.4 phase [3] - 132:14, 134:17, 136:4 phased [1] - 17:8 phases [4] - 132:13, 135:16, 138:7 phasing [3] - 135:12, 136:3, 136:13 phonetic [2] - 17:15, 27:1 pick [1] - 60:10 picture [3] - 58:5, 73:3, 97:15 piece [6] - 23:4, 30:14, 82:18, 88:14, 90:8, 104:1 pieces [1] - 106:4 pier [2] - 56:18, 57:17 piers [1] - 47:8 Pilate [1] - 116:7 pipeline [1] - 32:3 place [8] - 10:2, 13:5, 21:3, 28:5, 67:6, 74:14, 156:3. 157:12 places [3] - 23:9, 104:2, 118:4 plan [22] - 12:2, 37:11, 37:13, 38:19, 41:19, 42:18, 45:19, 80:3, 88:14, 103:17, 108:8, 109:4, 122:19, 123:3, 135:10, 136:12, 139:14, 149:13, 174:8, 181:14, 184:2, 184:3 planner [2] - 5:5, 108:13 Planning [33] - 3:6, 4:4, 5:6, 5:15, 6:12, 6:14, 6:19, 8:8, 9:8, 9:11, 9:16, 10:17, 11:7, 11:9, 11:12, 11:16, 12:1, 15:1, 19:7, 29:16, 30:1, 40:15, 131:16, 132:6, 136:5, 136:8, 138:15, 139:4, 170:7, 172:7, 186:4, 187:6, 187:15 planning [8] - 4:18, 11:5, 98:9, 109:15, 122:7, 122:10, 175:9. 175:17 PLANNING [1] - 1:1

plans [9] - 21:12, 21:14, 25:11, 30:3, 61:11, 133:2, 140:8, 163:14, 178:6 plant [1] - 47:6 planter [2] - 22:9, 108.11 plantings [2] - 61:7, 71:12 plate [2] - 160:9, 160:13 Plaza [2] - 21:14, 22:3 plaza [2] - 22:11, 23:1 pleased [3] - 40:14, 40:18, 97:2 pleasing [1] - 107:9 plenty [1] - 104:11 plus [1] - 20:6 pocket [2] - 72:10, 73:5 Point [6] - 13:3, 17:7, 17:12, 17:14, 18:1, 144:4 point [34] - 6:9, 9:13, 9:14, 11:6, 11:12, 13:15, 14:15, 61:13, 76:3, 76:9, 76:11, 76:16, 79:2, 86:1, 94:18, 96:1, 99:12, 100:1, 111:14, 117:2, 118:10, 119:9, 122:18, 128:11, 128:14, 130:12, 145:5, 160:11, 175:1, 175:12, 180:10, 180:18, 182:18, 183:8 pointer [1] - 33:1 pointing [2] - 118:17, 146:15 points [5] - 25:3, 75:18, 76:6, 148:1, 174:16 policy [1] - 178:6 pooled [1] - 95:2 Porter [1] - 20:2 portion [9] - 34:7, 34:11, 34:18, 59:6, 91:11, 102:14, 131:5. 168:2. 178:7 position [1] - 32:14 positive [1] - 39:15 positively [1] - 59:7 possibility [1] -116:18 possible [3] - 11:15, 144:14, 156:17 possibly [1] - 156:3 postponed [1] - 8:3 potential [2] - 67:14,

178.13 potentially [1] - 46:17 pound [1] - 147:8 pounds [2] - 147:5, 147.7 powerful [1] - 24:4 practice [1] - 123:12 precise [1] - 34:10 precisely [2] - 130:5, 144.14predict [1] - 9:14 prediction [1] - 11:8 prefer [3] - 145:15, 164:2, 164:12 preliminary [27] -29:15, 30:2, 30:16, 31:12, 31:19, 35:18, 36:11, 36:16, 37:3, 41:4, 41:8, 43:5, 48:1, 48:19, 73:16, 100:3, 100:10, 122:11, 129:12, 131:2, 132:13, 139:12, 168:1, 177:17, 177:19, 181:3, 183:17 Preliminary [1] - 3:6 prepared [1] - 41:7 preparing [1] - 36:14 presence [1] - 66:13 present [4] - 49:13, 66:7, 111:11, 175:4 presentation [8] - 9:7, 22:8, 40:17, 61:12, 62:2, 79:1, 129:17, 175.2 presentations [2] -9:4, 110:8 presented [4] - 85:7, 131:5, 137:2, 141:5 presenting [1] - 66:4 presently [1] - 82:17 Preston [1] - 1:8 PRESTON [6] -122:16, 123:16, 124:2, 124:7, 124:15, 177:2 preston [1] - 123:18 presumably [2] -176:12, 185:3 pretty [12] - 7:7, 75:19, 79:1, 107:12, 109:15, 126:7, 127:12, 137:8, 164:15, 166:17, 172:17, 181:12 prevent [1] - 50:17 previous [10] - 32:1, 48:15, 53:17, 58:19, 71:18, 88:5, 106:7, 173:12, 179:10,

182:19 previously [11] - 43:4, 45:13, 46:4, 46:13, 46:18, 48:6, 55:7, 55:11, 58:15, 179:13. 179:15 primarily [3] - 51:2, 160:6, 179:16 primary [8] - 44:8, 44:13, 49:9, 53:11, 53:14, 60:17, 61:2, 161:2 print [1] - 101:11 printed [1] - 51:6 priorities [1] - 42:7 priority [1] - 42:15 private [4] - 45:16, 70:9, 71:15, 72:7 problem [4] - 15:6, 87:15, 156:8, 165:16 problems [2] -100:16, 184:5 procedural [6] -32:14, 126:11, 129:2, 129:11, 135:3, 182:18 procedurally [1] -132:2 procedure [1] -174:12 proceed [4] - 31:1, 67:8, 135:6, 136:4 proceeding [1] -136:10 proceedings [1] -188.7 proceeds [1] - 59:14 process [12] - 10:3, 22:4, 24:8, 35:3, 36:19, 43:10, 62:2, 130:11, 130:12, 130:14, 132:12, 150:10 productive [1] - 38:16 profession [1] -127.15 program [1] - 85:6 progress [3] - 20:4, 110:3. 176:13 project [39] - 7:15, 17:12, 20:5, 22:8, 26:15, 31:13, 31:18, 33:14, 38:14, 42:7, 64:18, 77:8, 80:10, 97:3, 102:6, 102:8, 110:8, 112:11, 114:9, 115:19, 124:17, 132:5, 132:9, 134:3, 134:12, 134:18,

135:5, 138:3, 138:4, 138:8, 138:16, 138:18, 141:16, 141:19, 173:14, 176:14, 176:19, 177:11, 181:6 Project [1] - 131:15 projects [14] - 6:5, 13:4, 13:12, 13:13, 17:4. 24:4. 26:1. 32:2, 127:7, 133:19, 134:15, 135:8, 138:10, 175:15 Properties [1] - 97:7 properties [3] - 30:6, 34:2, 35:2 property [6] - 8:18, 30:18, 31:4, 81:13, 117:5, 166:9 proponent [5] - 79:9, 92:9, 149:10, 156:16, 174:13 proponents [2] -30:18, 173:16 proportions [2] -106:18, 107:8 proposal [20] - 3:5, 8:12. 9:2. 10:16. 30:5, 30:12, 31:16, 38:1, 42:4, 45:8, 48:14, 48:16, 49:7, 53:17, 54:8, 59:1, 132:16, 132:17, 138:5, 178:3 **Proposal** [2] - 3:5, 6:16 proposals [2] - 31:5, 137:7 propose [2] - 34:13, 51.8 proposed [31] - 2:12, 2:15, 3:3, 5:17, 31:4, 33:6, 45:13, 47:7, 47:16, 48:5, 49:6. 51:11. 53:13. 55:12, 57:12, 61:18, 64:11, 65:12, 66:19, 67:8, 68:2, 68:3, 71:11, 71:12, 71:13, 75:2, 88:12, 92:18, 126:14, 138:19, 159:1 proposes [1] - 65:18 proposing [10] - 42:5, 50:11, 51:15, 55:18, 58:6, 58:9, 63:7, 67:4, 69:15, 119:19 prospect [1] - 142:9 protection [1] - 22:17 provide [13] - 43:18, 45:3, 47:3, 47:7,

49:7, 63:6, 67:13, 77:13, 97:6, 119:11, 142:8, 145:7 provided [5] - 40:15, 41:14, 42:9, 83:1, 177:12 provides [3] - 66:10, 93:9, 178:9 providing [6] - 42:15, 44:6, 77:8, 77:11, 77:16, 142:9 provisions [2] -135:19, 150:11 public [22] - 3:7, 7:9, 7:10, 7:13, 8:10, 9:3, 13:5, 14:19, 19:19, 24:8, 31:14, 70:13, 70:18, 79:6, 90:13, 110:15, 127:8, 131:1, 132:4, 132:12, 178:12, 178:13 **Public** [6] - 2:9, 100:7, 156:13, 180:16, 188:5, 188:11 publicly [2] - 45:18, 69:12 **PUD** [38] - 2:10, 2:15, 3:5. 9:10. 10:7. 29:12, 29:13, 29:19, 30:9, 30:10, 30:12, 30:15, 30:17, 31:2, 31:5, 31:8, 32:1, 32:12, 32:16, 34:3, 34:8, 34:9, 35:3, 35:11, 36:4, 39:4, 42:5, 43:3, 129:14, 131:19, 132:11, 134:15, 136:2, 138:3, 139:19, 175:15, 178:3 **PUDs** [1] - 131:13 pull [1] - 72:15 pulling [2] - 77:3, 122:12 pursuant [1] - 2:18 pushed [1] - 22:1 put [14] - 9:5, 11:2, 21:3, 23:3, 28:5, 31:17, 36:4, 118:17, 125:10, 146:1, 156:3, 158:7, 170:17, 182:10 putting [1] - 130:1

Q

quality [3] - 42:10, 115:15, 178:10 **questions** [20] -12:13, 16:14, 26:1,

78:18, 79:5, 81:16, 86:10, 88:3, 90:12, 99:9, 99:19, 126:11, 139:9, 150:17, 169:12, 173:10, 173:11, 173:12, 173:17, 174:4 quick [1] - 31:16 quickly [4] - 28:11, 58:19, 69:13. 176:12 quite [12] - 10:19, 11:14, 19:15, 19:18, 96:18, 100:12, 103:3, 105:1, 107:12, 129:7, 170:6 quoted [1] - 49:1 R R&D [3] - 18:16, 33:4, 33:18 RAFFERTY [52] -32:4, 32:6, 78:19, 80:2, 82:5, 83:12, 85:1, 91:8, 91:12, 91:19, 92:2, 93:2, 99:10, 112:15, 112:18, 113:5, 113:15, 120:2, 120:9, 120:12, 120:16, 123:9, 123:17, 124:5, 124:14, 128:13, 151:3, 151:9, 151:16, 153:2, 154:14, 155:14, 156:11, 156:18, 158:3, 162:16, 163:3, 167:17, 168:8, 168:19, 169:6, 182:8, 182:12, 182:15, 183:10, 183:19, 184:11, 184:18, 185:5, 185:8, 185:14, 185:18 Rafferty [2] - 31:15, 32:11 raise [3] - 5:19, 126:10, 140:16 raised [7] - 133:12, 140:5, 165:13, 169:12, 169:14, 173:11 ramp [2] - 71:8, 151:4 range [2] - 115:9, 116:8 rate [1] - 6:10 rather [10] - 40:4,

62:5, 63:15, 92:9, 117:7, 117:8, 117:9, 164:17, 179:11, 185.12 rational [2] - 49:13, 60:8 re [3] - 8:16, 9:12, 12:5 re-branded [1] - 8:16 re-filed [2] - 9:12, 12:5 reach [1] - 84:8 reactions [1] - 130:9 read [2] - 55:15, 187:15 readily [1] - 137:4 reading [2] - 6:18, 187:6 ready [1] - 177:19 Real [1] - 18:4 real [4] - 96:4, 104:9, 105:3 realistic [1] - 102:3 realize [1] - 102:14 really [66] - 5:2, 18:9, 18:17, 19:5, 21:4, 36:10, 36:18, 40:6, 40:11, 43:11, 43:13, 43:17, 43:18, 48:18, 50:19, 53:3, 55:13, 57:18. 58:4. 63:13. 76:18. 77:6. 78:16. 84:18.86:2.87:1. 95:6, 95:11, 96:11, 97:15, 98:10, 98:14, 101:5, 101:8, 101:10, 101:17, 102:14, 103:3, 105:5, 107:15, 108:19, 112:12, 113:9, 115:12, 116:11, 119:2, 119:10, 127:3, 133:15, 133:19, 135:8, 135:14, 138:14, 143:6, 145:14, 158:15, 162:7, 163:7, 164:1, 166:7, 167:8, 170:12, 173:9, 176:9 reason [8] - 83:19, 96:2, 147:3, 148:9, 152:15, 160:4, 161:2, 187:7 REASON [6] - 187:9, 187:10, 187:11, 187:12, 187:13, 187:14 reasons [4] - 4:8, 19:7, 35:12, 35:17

receive [1] - 40:19 received [5] - 16:13, 37:2, 59:8, 62:4, 100:1 recently [4] - 14:5, 46:12, 80:10, 97:18 recess [5] - 55:1, 55:5, 55:8, 56:12, 87:7 recessed [3] - 58:8, 87:2, 103:5 recesses [1] - 57:6 recited [1] - 181:4 recognizable [1] -67:6 recommend [1] - 6:13 recommendation [1] - 6·19 reconsidered [1] -49:12 reconsidering [1] -49:2 record [8] - 31:18, 32:10, 92:14, 100:9, 181:12, 183:2, 187:17, 188:6 **RECORD** [1] - 1:18 red [9] - 46:19, 170:12, 170:17, 171:7, 171:12, 171:18. 172:1. 172:9, 172:10 redesigning [1] -21:13 Redevelopment [1] -8:12 redevelopment [1] -82:19 reduce [3] - 37:16, 62:16, 160:9 reduced [3] - 34:12, 100:17, 180:3 reduces [1] - 59:13 reduction [2] - 34:17, 38:5 reevaluate [2] -144:18, 149:16 reevaluation [1] - 6:9 refer [1] - 87:3 reference [2] - 79:13, 170.7 referenced [1] - 49:1 references [1] - 53:18 referred [1] - 109:6 refinement [1] -125:12 refinements [1] - 46:2 regard [5] - 30:6, 150:11, 166:8, 179:16, 180:1 regular [2] - 7:4, 50:4

regulations [3] - 5:18, 6:2, 150:11 reinforce [2] - 42:10, 50:5 reiterate [2] - 130:19, 163.12 reiterating [2] - 150:1, 181:5 relate [1] - 164:7 related [2] - 113:9, 174:4 relationship [2] -37:18, 40:4 relatively [4] - 42:8, 43:6. 62:4. 114:18 relentless [1] - 128:10 relevant [1] - 179:16 relief [5] - 2:8, 7:16, 63:6, 66:10, 72:12 relocate [1] - 119:19 relocated [1] - 60:7 relocating [3] - 82:17, 119:15, 122:10 remained [4] - 42:8, 42:14, 43:6, 59:11 remaining [3] - 46:9, 54:13, 121:3 remains [1] - 70:9 remember [2] - 147:9, 166:15 remind [2] - 48:15, 58:19 reminder [1] - 4:12 removed [1] - 116:13 removes [1] - 55:6 removing [1] - 34:7 rendering [8] - 86:13, 86:18, 101:11, 101:14, 102:4, 106:10, 107:17, 171:17 renderings [10] -21:15, 51:5, 88:2, 102:19, 106:8, 112:6, 127:11, 170:10, 172:19, 174:15 renovation [1] - 20:5 rentable [1] - 160:16 reorient [1] - 48:4 repeatedly [1] -115:17 replace [2] - 22:13, 65:13 report [1] - 91:15 Reporter [2] - 188:4, 188.12 REPORTER [1] -188:17 REPORTERS [1] -1:17

represent [1] - 74:9 represents [1] - 92:16 **REPRODUCTION** [1] - 188:15 request [9] - 11:6, 16:10, 26:7, 26:13, 31:2, 32:1, 147:14, 167:15, 183:13 requested [1] -152:12 requesting [1] -169:13 requests [3] - 7:16, 29:12, 147:18 require [5] - 29:14, 118:2, 133:17, 134:5, 180:5 required [5] - 3:6, 6:6, 136:8, 157:9, 181:3 requirement [4] -82:14, 152:7, 152:9, 155:6 requirements [3] -150:12, 180:4, 180:5 requires [1] - 2:7 reread [1] - 91:15 rescheduled [2] -8:10, 10:9 **Research** [1] - 26:8 residential [53] - 2:16, 6:1, 6:3, 13:6, 13:15, 17:7, 18:7, 28:1, 28:8, 33:3, 40:3, 44:8, 44:11, 45:17, 52:13, 53:12, 54:12, 54:15, 55:9, 55:13, 57:13, 57:19, 59:9, 59:11, 60:16, 61:2, 62:14, 63:18, 64:2, 70:3, 70:5, 76:12, 83:7, 89:2, 89:3, 89:11, 91:6, 91:18, 92:3, 92:4, 92:17, 92:18, 93:1, 93:6, 93:12, 97:12, 123:13, 146:13, 151:11, 155:10, 166:9, 171:8, 171:11 residents [7] - 59:16, 77:12, 78:1, 78:2, 78:3, 143:16, 145:1 resolve [6] - 16:17, 48:18, 134:4, 134:5, 149:9, 175:6 resolved [2] - 54:2, 100.16resources [1] - 146:7 respect [1] - 127:13 RESPECT [1] -

188:16 respite [2] - 61:5, 70:13 respond [2] - 36:15, 175:5 response [3] - 10:1, 162:3, 174:7 **Response** [4] - 16:19, 86:11, 99:6, 185:17 responses [1] - 73:15 responsible [1] -17:18 responsive [4] - 37:9, 114:1, 118:8, 147:18 rest [2] - 50:15, 171:12 restaurant [2] - 19:1, 117.10 resubmit [1] - 163:4 result [1] - 161:7 results [1] - 75:8 Retail [2] - 45:2, 174:4 retail [83] - 37:19, 38:2, 42:14, 43:7, 43:16, 44:4, 44:6, 45:3, 46:16, 47:2, 47:16, 49:8, 53:4, 53:5, 54:6, 55:19, 56:2, 56:4, 56:8, 57:7, 57:9, 57:11, 58:8, 59:2, 64:12, 64:14, 64:18, 65:19, 66:5, 67:5, 67:7, 68:2, 68:4, 68:9, 82:7, 83:3, 90:3, 109:12, 110:12, 110:17, 111:10, 112:14, 113:11, 113:13, 113:18, 113:19, 114:3. 114:7, 114:8, 114:12, 115:6, 115:11, 116:1, 116:5, 117:3, 117:18, 117:19, 118:10, 118:13, 118:15, 119:5, 119:9, 119:19, 120:19, 124:19, 125:2, 125:5, 125:7, 142:7, 142:11, 143:5, 145:10, 147:11, 147:14, 149:5, 155:10, 160:5, 160:7, 162:4, 165:7, 174:6, 180:4 retailer [1] - 147:1 retailers [5] - 69:3, 111:12, 113:17, 115:13, 115:16 retails [1] - 52:16

rethink [2] - 166:16, 167:6 rethinking [3] - 135:2, 135:5. 135:6 returning [1] - 49:18 revenue [1] - 117:6 review [20] - 7:15, 8:1, 8:4, 8:11, 22:4, 28:4, 29:16, 39:8, 129:15, 131:6, 132:2, 132:10, 132:12, 134:12, 135:15, 135:18, 136:9, 138:9, 138:13, 139:3 Review [1] - 131:15 reviewed [3] - 133:16, 136:5, 137:6 reviewing [2] - 20:12, 137:13 revised [2] - 48:2, 50:4 revising [1] - 25:10 revisions [2] - 48:17, 99:14 revisit [2] - 144:18, 149:1 rezoning [3] - 9:2, 9:11, 10:19 rhythm [4] - 60:8, 103:3, 137:9, 164:18 richness [2] - 107:11, 174:14 rid [1] - 103:18 rides [1] - 77:14 Ridgedale [1] - 20:2 right-hand [1] - 52:7 ripple [1] - 39:15 rise [1] - 84:18 River [1] - 77:13 road [4] - 41:14, 93:19, 130:6, 180:10 Road [2] - 2:6, 16:10 roadway [1] - 80:18 ROBERTA [7] - 91:3, 91:10, 91:13, 92:1, 92:5, 93:15, 169:5 Roberta [1] - 91:3 ROBERTS [13] - 4:11, 12:19, 14:14, 15:9, 29:4, 131:8, 131:11, 137:18, 174:1, 181:11, 182:14, 182:17, 183:5 Roberts [3] - 1:14. 4:11, 35:4 robust [1] - 146:12 Rogers [2] - 13:18, 18:15

roof [3] - 19:13, 19:15, 50:2 rooftop [2] - 88:13, 89:10 room [1] - 109:11 Room [1] - 1:5 roommates [1] -167:5 rooms [2] - 51:2 rough [2] - 52:1, 52.18 round [1] - 137:1 roundtable [2] - 11:4, 11:10 routinely [1] - 147:18 row [1] - 8:9 ruckus [1] - 98:5 rules [1] - 150:10 run [2] - 51:4, 147:4 RUSSELL [26] -15:19, 22:7, 23:6, 23:14, 23:18, 24:14, 25:8, 25:12, 25:16, 26:17, 27:13, 27:15, 27:19, 100:12, 103:15, 109:13, 110:2, 127:16, 145:19, 146:6, 146:10, 149:3, 174:10, 175:3, 175:11. 176:2 Russell [1] - 1:8 rusty [1] - 172:3 S safe [3] - 47:3, 66:8, 68:8 safer [1] - 46:17 safety [3] - 93:9, 93:10, 178:11 **SAME** [1] - 188:16 sample [2] - 27:6, 27:9 satisfying [1] - 137:19 Saturday [1] - 10:12 Saturdays [1] - 10:13 saw [1] - 163:14 scale [1] - 66:13 scaled [1] - 50:3 scary [1] - 142:9 schedule [2] - 5:15, 12:3 scheduled [10] - 4:6, 7:13, 8:2, 8:8, 9:10, 11:4, 11:13, 11:14, 12:1, 12:6 scheduling [2] - 15:6, 15.10School [1] - 20:10

sconces [1] - 53:3 scope [2] - 31:8, 85:3 scoping [1] - 73:19 Scott [1] - 73:13 SCOTT [5] - 73:17, 84:2, 85:18, 86:7, 162:6 screen [5] - 47:8, 88:12, 89:12, 90:2, 90:5 screened [1] - 89:7 screening [7] - 40:1, 46:9, 71:14, 88:17, 111:18. 159:1. 168:11 screens [1] - 38:8 sea [1] - 61:6 seat [1] - 70:8 seating [1] - 67:14 second [19] - 2:7, 3:6, 6:18, 16:2, 16:3, 16:11, 21:17, 22:2, 22:18, 30:3, 37:4, 117:2, 121:14, 125:5, 136:19, 180:9, 181:8, 181:16, 181:17 Second [8] - 1:5, 42:12, 44:7, 54:16, 59:14, 74:7, 80:4, 88:15 second-story [1] -16:11 secondary [1] - 58:12 Security [1] - 122:2 security [1] - 111:11 see [54] - 10:3, 14:3, 18:11, 19:9, 19:11, 20:1, 24:13, 24:17, 32:19, 34:5, 34:12, 38:10, 40:12, 47:13, 47:14, 51:19, 56:1, 56:13, 57:16, 62:7, 63:17, 64:17, 70:4, 71:12, 72:5, 83:5, 86:5, 87:2, 87:3, 88:10, 89:4, 89:16, 96:13, 97:2, 101:12, 102:7, 106:5, 106:6, 106:19, 111:15, 112:11, 117:1, 123:15, 124:12, 139:14, 139:16, 151:18, 154:17, 156:4, 157:11, 159:5, 162:11, 164:19, 173:5 seeing [6] - 5:6, 82:4, 102:11, 116:3, 137:7, 141:2 seem [3] - 24:5, 87:1,

16 selection [1] - 134:9 send [2] - 26:11, 101:10 sense [4] - 67:6, 79:14, 111:6, 159:16 sent [1] - 40:8 separable [1] - 161:7 separate [5] - 32:18, 94:11, 139:15, 158:8, 164:2 separated [1] - 94:12 separates [2] - 52:5, **September** [5] - 1:4, 4:4, 8:3, 9:4, 40:16 series [2] - 113:17, 118:14 serves [1] - 104:3 services [2] - 47:15, 109:10 set [15] - 44:9, 47:11, 57:3, 59:5, 59:12, 61:1, 63:4, 70:16, 71:5, 102:18, 103:10, 105:4, 109:17, 188:6, setback [2] - 72:6, setting [3] - 23:7, 64:6.97:5 seven [1] - 103:7 several [6] - 23:8, 30:8, 32:17, 37:8, 98:6, 103:19 shade [1] - 103:14 shading [1] - 174:15 shallow [1] - 50:13 shape [1] - 67:15 shapes [1] - 128:1 share [1] - 41:16 shared [2] - 83:4, 93:7 sharing [1] - 12:4

93:18

65:5

188:8

165:5

sheet [2] - 90:14,

SHEET [1] - 187:1

Sheet [2] - 187:3,

Sherman [1] - 6:17

shield [1] - 157:16

ships [1] - 53:18

Shoes [2] - 65:16,

shoppers [2] - 148:9,

shopping [3] - 146:2,

146:18, 147:10

short [7] - 47:13,

117:12, 119:5,

187:7

187:7

65.17

148:14

144:9, 168:12, 168:13, 168:16 short-term [3] -47:13, 168:13, 168:16 Shorthand [2] -188:4, 188:12 **show** [14] - 16:6, 34:2, 39:1, 50:9, 51:6, 53:2, 58:7, 62:6, 64:7, 65:2, 71:10, 103:17, 106:5, 182:1 **showed** [3] - 53:8, 75:3, 174:13 showing [1] - 62:5 shown [2] - 71:18, 74:7 shows [9] - 42:3, 58:16, 59:4, 64:2, 65:6, 74:6, 86:13, 89:16, 179:3 Shulman [1] - 123:15 SHULMAN [1] - 173:8 side [29] - 14:2, 27:16, 44:1, 46:7, 46:16, 52:7, 62:12, 65:3, 66:8, 68:5, 68:9, 70:2, 70:5, 72:1, 72:3, 80:1, 80:7, 95:5, 100:14, 107:2, 107:3, 107:19, 108:4, 108:13, 123:13, 123:19, 124:1, 171:12 sided [4] - 45:3, 57:9, 68:4, 73:11 sides [8] - 48:11, 48:12, 68:19, 69:19, 70:11, 87:6, 87:7, 151.19 sidewalk [14] - 57:4, 58:8, 65:8, 67:11, 67:12, 69:6, 70:19, 71:3. 94:7. 96:1. 108:12, 154:16, 159:10, 165:5 sidewalks [3] - 79:10, 94.11 siding [1] - 170:18 sighting [1] - 43:4 Sign [1] - 187:7 sign [2] - 90:14, 98:9 sign-up [1] - 90:14 signage [1] - 67:3 signal [3] - 40:8, 78:12, 78:15 signalized [1] - 74:10 signals [1] - 78:14 SIGNATURE [1] -187:1

signed [2] - 90:15, 90:16 significant [4] -37:12, 40:1, 42:9, 42:15 signs [1] - 67:5 silicate [1] - 171:5 similar [2] - 3:4, 31:6 simple [2] - 19:16, 19:17 simply [1] - 140:6 single [6] - 35:11, 36:4, 39:4, 65:18, 138:10. 167:4 single-story [1] -65:18 sit [4] - 22:18, 72:16, 88:13, 88:14 site [28] - 7:16, 8:17, 8:19, 17:15, 28:12, 37:11, 37:13, 38:19, 41:15, 41:19, 42:2, 42:18, 44:16, 45:19, 61:11, 64:2, 78:1, 80:3, 84:6, 86:1, 86:3, 103:17, 104:10, 108:8, 110:18, 111:18, 167:18, 168:11 sited [2] - 63:3, 72:5 sites [8] - 2:12, 2:13, 74:6, 75:1, 75:2, 132:1, 132:7, 136:7 siting [1] - 157:1 sits [10] - 43:15, 48:7, 48:8, 57:11, 58:18, 59:15, 63:14, 64:9, 68:1, 157:5 sitting [1] - 67:1 situation [2] - 139:18, 146.11six [9] - 2:17, 70:18, 74:11, 80:5, 80:8, 80:9, 108:14, 108:17 six-foot [1] - 70:18 size [4] - 6:4, 34:12, 34:17, 115:6 sized [1] - 39:11 sizes [1] - 168:18 Skanska [1] - 33:16 sketch [1] - 72:19 slide [5] - 34:6, 43:8, 71:19, 74:5, 75:17 slides [2] - 24:12, 47:7 slow [1] - 5:8 small [13] - 45:11, 70:3, 72:7, 72:10, 73:5, 76:15, 105:1, 121:16, 122:1,

157:8, 158:15, 161:13, 163:13 smaller [4] - 60:15, 62:11, 66:13, 89:10 Smith [3] - 21:9, 21.11 smooth [1] - 51:18 soft [1] - 116:6 softened [1] - 59:17 softens [1] - 47:17 softer [1] - 54:12 softly [1] - 67:4 sold [1] - 33:17 Somerville [1] - 18:2 somewhat [9] - 14:5, 20:4, 59:7, 74:18, 105:13, 106:8, 117:17, 123:11, 176:18 soon [3] - 20:11, 25:12, 28:9 sorry [5] - 4:17, 79:19, 92:7, 93:16, 141:15 sort [17] - 22:10, 22:15, 74:19, 78:9, 105:14, 108:18, 132:7, 132:14, 133:3, 138:15, 141:7, 145:17, 147:12, 158:19, 164:3, 164:6, 170:13 sound [1] - 49:4 sounds [2] - 157:14, 168.6 south [4] - 14:2, 33:14, 72:10, 83:19 South [1] - 114:9 space [64] - 13:18, 18:15, 19:3, 21:2, 21:13, 21:18, 23:10, 42:16, 43:9, 45:5, 45:15, 45:18, 46:17, 46:18, 47:3, 52:12, 60:17, 61:4, 61:17, 62:9, 62:17, 63:9, 63:12, 63:14, 64:9, 64:15, 65:7, 68:17, 69:12, 69:18, 70:9, 70:15, 71:2, 71:3, 71:7, 72:2, 72:5, 72:9, 72:10, 73:6, 73:12, 77:15, 95:19, 104:8, 104:9, 104:15, 104:17, 104:19, 108:6, 108:7, 108:15, 111:4, 117:9, 117:10, 123:1, 125:1, 147:14,

154:18, 155:10, 160:16, 164:14, 168:2, 168:14 spaces [38] - 38:6, 38:7, 38:10, 39:17, 39:19, 40:2, 46:7. 46:13, 47:4, 64:4, 65:3.83:11.91:16. 92:1, 92:14, 92:15, 92:17, 93:3, 93:5, 93:6, 93:10, 93:16, 103:19, 104:7, 104:13, 104:18, 108:10, 116:13, 117:1, 117:7, 122:13, 126:1, 128:1, 132:4, 141:6, 149:5, 169:1 Spaces [9] - 33:8, 33:9, 33:10, 33:15, 34:1, 79:17, 92:14, 120:15, 121:10 spandrels [1] - 107:7 spatial [1] - 126:6 speaking [1] - 95:18 special [1] - 2:8 Special [15] - 2:10, 2:15, 29:13, 29:14, 74:2, 75:12, 131:14, 131:15, 133:6, 133:7, 136:1, 139:1, 140:15 specific [4] - 123:6, 137:4, 137:8, 137:12 specificity [2] -137:14, 138:2 specified [2] - 124:3, 124:11 specify [2] - 138:4, 139:2 spectacular [1] - 21:4 spend [2] - 99:12, 113:1 spent [1] - 37:17 spots [2] - 153:18, 168·13 **Sprague** [1] - 96:14 square [10] - 2:16, 2:16, 6:4, 6:6, 50:1, 65:19, 75:7, 113:12, 113:16, 152:11 Square [8] - 8:14, 8:18, 8:19, 14:8, 20:2, 98:13, 115:8, 115:9 **SS** [1] - 188:3 stable [2] - 56:19, 97:4 Staff [1] - 1:13 staff [25] - 7:19, 37:9,

38:18, 40:7, 48:3, 51:5, 62:3, 79:8, 100:2, 109:5, 113:6, 115:17, 138:13, 139:5, 140:3, 149:12, 149:14, 156:7, 156:11, 158:5. 158:13. 165:13, 169:9, 173:16, 176:7 staff's [1] - 100:4 stage [5] - 29:15, 133:13, 135:15, 138:3, 175:7 stages [1] - 134:12 stairways [1] - 18:12 stall [1] - 5:8 stalls [1] - 47:11 stand [4] - 50:2, 61:13, 64:4, 120:5 standard [1] - 123:11 standing [2] - 53:8, 58:15 stark [1] - 97:11 start [18] - 4:8, 27:19, 28:7, 31:14, 53:5, 55:14, 57:16, 57:18, 64:17, 88:4, 95:7, 99:18, 100:11, 134:6, 144:16, 182:14, 183:3, 183:7 started [3] - 13:8, 43:19, 147:15 starting [5] - 5:12, 6:5, 17:6, 55:2, 134:1 starts [6] - 45:4, 45:9, 47:2, 60:10, 62:10, 146:13 state [4] - 91:1, 112:2, 123:12, 183:1 statement(s [1] -187.17 station [4] - 13:7, 114:5, 162:12, 167:15 stationery [1] -121:16 status [2] - 21:9, 62:6 stay [1] - 18:18 staying [1] - 159:19 steady [1] - 96:15 steel [2] - 171:16, 172:1 step [3] - 36:8, 36:9, 132:15 stepped [1] - 59:1 stepping [1] - 56:11 Steve [3] - 125:16, 149:18, 174:11

Steven [1] - 1:9 STEVEN [15] - 16:3, 125:17. 127:17. 128:18, 131:10, 136:15, 139:6, 140:19, 147:19, 150:1, 150:5, 150:15, 169:3, 179:4, 181:1 still [26] - 21:17, 23:13, 43:8, 45:7, 53:8, 53:16, 55:8, 56:5, 57:12, 58:17, 59:3, 59:12, 59:13, 59:14, 66:16, 82:15, 96:19, 124:19, 137:15, 140:16, 140:17, 160:4, 169:15, 173:13, 179:15, 182:18 stone [1] - 53:2 stopped [1] - 106:16 storage [2] - 69:4, 121:17 Store [1] - 48:11 store [4] - 67:7, 117:9, 120:8, 148:15 storefront [3] - 47:16, 53:15, 115:6 stores [4] - 98:17, 98:18, 116:3, 116:4 stories [2] - 100:19, 101:1 story [9] - 2:7, 16:11, 52:4, 56:9, 56:12, 56:13, 65:18, 101:4, 119:5 straight [2] - 128:7, 164:16 strange [1] - 85:14 street [31] - 43:12, 43:17, 44:11, 44:13, 44:18, 44:19, 45:9, 57:10, 58:4, 58:13, 61:5, 63:11, 63:16, 65:1, 65:2, 66:7, 66:8, 68:1, 68:4, 69:19, 70:2, 70:17, 79:12, 80:8, 114:15, 119:1, 146:3, 146:5, 151:14, 159:17, 168:14 Street [165] - 2:12, 2:12, 2:13, 2:14, 2:14, 2:18, 7:15, 7:17, 7:18, 13:11, 13:19, 14:2, 17:13, 18:3, 19:9, 20:15, 30:7, 34:18, 35:1, 38:2, 38:9, 39:18, 42:11, 42:13, 43:13, 43:15, 43:18, 44:5,

44:7, 44:10, 44:16, 44:17, 45:2, 45:5, 45:14, 46:5, 46:11, 47:10, 47:12, 48:9, 48:10, 49:11, 49:19, 50:8, 52:9, 53:9, 53:10, 53:16, 54:7, 54:9. 54:10. 54:14. 54:17, 55:3, 55:10, 55:17, 56:2, 56:6, 56:11, 57:3, 57:5, 58:2, 58:13, 58:14, 59:2, 59:13, 59:14, 60:2, 60:3, 61:2, 61:15, 62:11, 62:12, 62:13, 62:19, 63:1, 63:3, 63:5, 63:13, 63:17, 64:5, 64:6, 64:13, 64:14, 65:6, 65:9, 65:10, 65:15, 66:3, 66:5, 66:15, 66:16, 67:9, 67:18, 68:1, 68:3, 68:15, 68:18, 69:1, 69:6, 70:1, 70:2, 70:7, 70:14, 71:11, 72:1, 72:7, 72:15, 73:2, 74:5, 74:7, 74:8, 75:18, 76:13, 76:14, 76:16, 78:13, 78:14, 80:5, 81:8, 82:11, 83:18, 84:14, 84:15, 84:17, 84:18, 85:13, 85:15, 86:6, 88:15, 93:17, 94:18, 95:1, 95:3, 95:5, 96:13, 96:17, 97:5, 97:10, 98:10, 105:7, 107:19, 108:9, 118:14, 118:17, 119:10, 119:16, 121:9, 125:8, 128:8, 143:12, 157:4, 160:6, 161:12, 162:10, 169:7, 177:9 streets [3] - 18:19, 44:2, 68:5 Streets [1] - 6:17 streetscape [3] -44:12, 164:10, 164:11 stretch [1] - 162:15 strictly [2] - 66:5, 113:9 strip [1] - 98:14 striving [1] - 54:7 strong [6] - 17:11, 40:8, 40:19, 106:1, 117:11, 119:8 strongly [1] - 98:3 structure [2] - 65:13,

160:14 structure's [1] - 161:8 struggled [1] - 116:16 studied [3] - 74:10, 84:11, 85:16 studio [1] - 167:2 studios [3] - 116:8, 166:10, 166:11 study [12] - 8:18, 73:15, 74:1, 74:6, 75:5, 83:17, 84:3, 85:3, 85:7, 86:5, 141:11, 162:5 stuff [3] - 96:10, 98:12, 103:3 styles [2] - 55:6, 59:4 subject [3] - 36:6, 135:17, 138:8 submission [2] -86:17, 159:7 submissions [1] -87:13 submit [2] - 184:1 submitted [8] - 7:2, 7:19, 15:16, 21:12, 30:4, 73:18, 163:5 subscribe [1] -187:16 subsequent [1] -100:6 subsidize [1] - 123:4 subsidy [2] - 77:16, 97:6 substantial [3] -127:7, 133:18, 173:9 substantially [1] - 3:4 subsurface [1] -91:16 subtle [1] - 59:18 subtly [1] - 62:1 subtracted [1] - 74:16 suburban [3] -142:13, 142:18, 164.4 succeed [1] - 119:10 succeeds [1] - 66:12 success [1] - 10:12 successful [5] - 70:1, 103:4, 114:1, 115:1, 166:17 sucked [1] - 146:19 suggest [2] - 15:4, 179:11 suggested [1] -134.11 suggesting [1] -148:17 suggestion [1] -99:11 suggestions [1] -

176:10 summary [1] - 78:16 supplies [1] - 121:17 supply [2] - 156:9, 168:16 support [4] - 24:11, 117:14, 143:9, 175:19 supportive [2] -126:15, 141:19 supports [2] - 49:16, 126:19 suppose [1] - 185:10 surface [47] - 33:7, 37:14. 37:15. 37:16. 37:18, 47:9, 47:18, 53:14, 58:18, 62:18, 65:4, 65:5, 76:1, 76:4, 76:15, 81:7, 82:1, 82:2, 82:6, 82:11, 82:16, 83:9, 91:10, 95:13, 110:13, 110:17, 111:3, 112:14, 113:1, 113:7, 113:8, 113:10, 115:3, 115:6, 115:13, 116:10, 118:11, 121:4, 122:17, 125:1, 142:17, 144:8, 145:5, 145:15, 148:13, 148:18, 149:1 surfaces [1] - 107:12 surgery [1] - 5:2 surprise [1] - 96:12 surprised [1] - 162:8 surrounded [1] - 63:8 surrounding [1] -114:6 survey [1] - 114:2 surveys [1] - 114:5 survive [1] - 162:1 Suzannah [4] - 54:1, 106:5, 158:10, 169:18 SUZANNAH [13] -158:12, 158:18, 159:5, 159:13, 160:1, 170:3, 170:18, 171:14, 171:18, 172:5, 172:10, 172:14, 172:18 Swaathi [2] - 1:14, 5:4 symbol [1] - 24:10 synergy [1] - 119:3 system [1] - 55:3

Т

table [5] - 9:5, 41:6, 108:19, 140:13, 146:2 tables [1] - 22:17 tailored [1] - 40:17 tall [3] - 70:8, 88:12, 152:3 taller [2] - 66:2, 67:2 tan [1] - 94:9 tape [1] - 101:3 taped [1] - 101:3 tasked [1] - 49:2 TDM [2] - 78:10, 123:3 team [1] - 54:1 team's [1] - 43:10 ten [9] - 56:18, 63:4, 74:4, 80:8, 80:17, 83:13, 83:14, 88:12, 117:13 ten-foot [2] - 80:17, 88.12 ten-year [1] - 117:13 tenant [2] - 19:1, 152:11 tenanted [1] - 33:18 tenants [11] - 83:6, 108:3, 113:11, 117:15, 118:1, 119:19, 121:19, 122:5, 123:2, 151:10, 151:11 tend [1] - 132:13 tense [1] - 143:1 tenth [1] - 23:4 term [7] - 47:13, 117:13, 119:7, 121:17, 168:13, 168:16 terminates [1] - 50:12 terming [1] - 53:11 terms [13] - 9:17, 11:11, 24:8, 41:14, 43:1, 76:17, 112:1, 114:11, 120:18, 126:12, 138:19, 168:15, 176:7 terrible [1] - 97:14 terrific [1] - 28:18 texture [3] - 51:13, 57:15, 105:13 textured [1] - 51:16 Thacher [2] - 1:10, 110:4 THACHER [2] - 79:7, 110:5 Thanksgiving [1] -14:17 that's... [1] - 184:13

THE [6] - 1:2, 1:18, 188:15, 188:16, 188:16 theme [1] - 59:19 themself [1] - 72:16 themselves [1] -143.15 THEODORE [86] -4:3, 12:16, 14:11, 14:15, 15:11, 15:17, 16:2, 16:4, 16:7, 17:1, 19:12, 21:8, 23:12, 23:16, 25:5, 25:9, 25:19, 28:14, 29:5, 32:5, 79:3, 80:11, 80:15, 80:19, 81:3, 81:6, 81:10, 81:15, 86:9, 86:12, 86:19, 87:16, 88:1, 88:16, 88:19, 89:6, 89:13, 89:18, 90:4, 90:8, 90:11, 90:16, 92:7, 94:13, 99:3, 99:7, 99:17, 109:5, 110:4, 110:6, 112:17, 122:15, 125:16, 139:7, 149:7, 150:3, 150:9, 150:16, 150:19, 158:10, 163:10, 167:13, 169:8, 171:3, 173:4, 173:19, 174:9, 176:16, 177:4, 178:19, 179:5, 179:9, 181:7, 181:15, 181:18, 182:2, 183:12, 183:16. 184:4. 184:8, 184:14, 184:19, 185:7, 185:12, 185:15, 185:19 Theodore [1] - 1:7 thereabouts [1] -91:17 thereby [1] - 161:14 therefor [1] - 187:7 therefore [1] - 36:4 they've [10] - 7:18, 8:15, 19:16, 23:3, 23:7, 139:18, 140:1, 140:2, 169:14, 176:13 thin [1] - 52:8 thinking [3] - 9:19, 36:3, 134:2 Third [9] - 7:14, 7:17, 13:16, 18:3, 84:16, 95:3, 95:5, 96:12, 118:14 third [3] - 9:1, 28:1,

41:8 thirds [1] - 17:9 THIS [1] - 188:15 Thornton [1] - 73:13 thornton [1] - 124:6 THORNTON [5] -73:17, 84:2, 85:18, 86:7, 162:6 three [20] - 24:1, 27:7, 30:9, 31:9, 32:18, 33:3, 40:2, 46:12, 57:6, 117:1, 120:18, 121:19, 160:18, 161:3, 161:9, 161:10, 161:14, 166:14, 166:18, 167:5 three-foot [3] - 57:6, 160:18, 161:10 threshold [1] - 84:18 throughout [3] - 35:3, 43:10, 51:3 throughs [1] - 111:11 throw [1] - 144:13 Thursday [2] - 25:14, 25:15 TIFFANY [2] - 79:7, 110:5 Tiffany [1] - 1:10 timing [1] - 184:15 TIS [3] - 73:18, 75:3, 78:17 TMA [1] - 77:13 **TO** [1] - 188:15 today [14] - 6:5, 27:6, 48:5, 58:11, 61:17, 62:18, 69:10, 70:19, 73:14, 120:18, 130:3, 136:17, 183:3, 183:4 together [6] - 10:15, 19:5, 19:10, 122:13, 132:5, 163:19 tomorrow [1] - 15:10 ton [1] - 95:15 tone [1] - 99:1 tonight [14] - 7:10, 7:11, 8:11, 31:6, 36:10, 37:7, 38:11, 39:1, 40:12, 92:10, 118:3, 173:13, 175:8, 175:15 took [4] - 34:11, 36:9, 116:19, 170:16 top [14] - 23:3, 39:9, 49:17, 50:2, 53:1, 57:11, 89:17, 101:4, 101:16, 103:6, 104:15, 106:8, 107:4, 109:18 topics [1] - 12:13

total [3] - 2:16, 3:3, 84:9 totally [2] - 119:16, 142:11 touch [1] - 156:16 touched [1] - 170:1 tour [4] - 11:16, 12:17, 14:7, 19:8 towards [11] - 44:19, 52:9, 58:14, 59:14, 62:19, 63:16, 65:11, 66:17, 67:18, 80:4, 88:15 townhouse [4] - 33:6, 34:7, 34:11, 34:14 TP&T [1] - 123:15 TPT [1] - 74:1 track [1] - 28:3 tradition [1] - 24:16 traditional [1] - 70:18 traffic [28] - 44:18, 58:14, 73:15, 74:15, 74:19, 76:10, 76:13, 77:7, 83:17, 84:7, 84:12, 85:3, 85:12, 85:16, 85:19, 96:12, 96:14, 96:18, 143:7, 143:18, 146:9, 146:19, 162:5, 162:8, 162:12, 162:14, 163:2, 178:11 Traffic [9] - 75:4, 78:7, 85:4, 85:9, 93:3, 100:5, 100:6, 169:10, 180:15 training [2] - 127:16, 127:17 transcript [4] - 187:2, 187:6, 187:15, 187:16 TRANSCRIPT [1] -188.15 Transcript(s [1] - 2:4 transcripts [1] - 15:13 transfer [1] - 30:17 transformer [7] -80:17, 157:4, 157:6, 157:9, 158:14, 160:12, 161:16 transformers [2] -157:12, 158:2 transit [1] - 115:3 transition [2] - 54:12, 59:19 translate [1] - 97:14 transparency [1] -66:4 transparent [7] -50:18, 59:15, 67:10, 68:11, 69:8, 71:6,

73.8 transportation [2] -96:10, 110:15 trash [3] - 155:7, 155:9, 155:10 treated [1] - 3:5 treatment [1] - 59:16 tree [1] - 106:14 trees [6] - 22:12, 22:13, 22:14, 63:11, 168:15 trend [2] - 77:3, 148:7 tried [1] - 118:7 tries [1] - 73:3 trip [3] - 4:13, 84:5, 84.6 trips [6] - 75:8, 75:10, 78:5, 84:9, 162:4 truck [6] - 152:16, 154:11, 155:3, 155:17, 156:4, 156:6 trucks [3] - 152:14, 153:13, 154:13 true [5] - 54:13, 89:1, 148:6, 161:11, 188.6 truncated [1] - 39:10 Trust [1] - 6:7 try [9] - 5:10, 29:11, 32:8, 38:4, 92:12, 116:16, 131:11, 145:11, 173:17 trying [12] - 4:19, 21:19, 24:16, 24:17, 25:2, 51:7, 109:11, 113:18, 114:3, 118:15, 118:16, 176:3 tucked [3] - 40:2, 87:8 Tuesday [2] - 1:4, 14:17 turn [8] - 61:14, 64:12, 70:6, 78:17, 108:7, 108:16, 144:10, 152:16 turned [2] - 4:19, 53:10 turns [1] - 66:15 tweaking [1] - 78:10 twelve [1] - 71:1 twelve-foot [1] - 71:1 two [38] - 2:17, 7:13, 14:1, 17:9, 26:2, 28:7, 29:14, 32:2, 33:15, 39:16, 40:12, 46:6, 47:4, 48:11, 48:12, 51:16, 54:12, 56:9, 56:13, 60:5, 64:10, 65:2, 70:11, 73:11, 75:8, 75:9,

76:5, 104:17, 122:10, 123:13, 132:12, 154:18, 159:15, 166:14, 167:5, 168:15, 183:17 two-story [2] - 56:9, 56:13 two-thirds [1] - 17:9 type [4] - 115:12, 118:1, 118:13, 119:9 types [4] - 6:3, 112:14, 114:3, 174:6 typical [1] - 135:7 typically [1] - 138:14

U

ugly [2] - 23:2, 101:17 ultimately [3] - 85:4, 135:19, 137:6 unadorned [1] - 97:12 unanimous [2] -182:2, 182:9 unbroken [1] - 64:19 uncertain [1] - 109:15 UNDER [1] - 188:16 under [9] - 22:16, 27:5, 40:2, 46:14, 65:19, 91:11, 91:14, 152:10, 157:6 undergo [1] - 135:2 underground [2] -76:11, 165:15 underneath [1] - 95:3 undersigned [1] -188:4 understood [1] - 25:6 underway [1] - 14:1 unfortunate [1] -176:19 unified [1] - 132:5 uninviting [1] - 95:10 unique [1] - 32:13 unit [1] - 92:17 units [12] - 3:3, 44:9, 57:13, 60:16, 88:13, 89:10, 91:18, 92:4, 92:18, 98:1, 166:8 unknown [1] - 148:9 UNLESS [1] - 188:16 unless [1] - 95:14 unnecessary [1] -144:10 unsignalized [1] -74:11 untested [1] - 143:5 unused [1] - 64:4

up [52] - 7:7, 22:18, 22:19, 27:7, 28:13, 33:16, 43:19, 44:7, 44:16, 45:5, 46:10, 58:1, 58:12, 58:13, 60:11. 64:6. 66:17. 67:17.70:17.76:2. 76:12.80:11.84:16. 87:19, 90:14, 90:15, 90:17, 93:17, 98:5, 106:3, 106:14, 107:1, 107:18, 112:9, 123:5, 123:7, 124:12, 126:15, 130:16, 132:9, 136:16, 139:6, 139:8, 142:4, 142:6, 148:15, 153:11, 157:15, 158:6, 173:13, 174:5, 174.12 update [3] - 4:9, 9:16, 17:3 Update [1] - 2:3 updates [2] - 5:11, 5:16 updating [1] - 78:12 upper [6] - 50:11, 51:13, 51:18, 56:16, 62:15, 93:17 upstairs [1] - 20:14 Urban [8] - 33:8, 33:9, 33:10, 33:15, 79:16, 92:13, 120:15, 121:10 urban [10] - 34:1, 66:11, 114:8, 126:17, 126:18, 131:17, 142:15, 143:1, 148:4, 164:9 urbanistically [1] -40:9 urge [1] - 98:4 urged [2] - 40:6, 156:16 users [1] - 143:17 uses [9] - 74:14, 113:19, 116:9, 122:3, 126:12, 126:13, 126:16, 144.5 usual [1] - 4:5 utilities [1] - 178:12 V

vacant [3] - 120:6, 121:2, 121:18 values [1] - 101:14 Vanasse [1] - 73:13 vantage [1] - 61:13

Variance [4] - 2:6, 16:10, 23:13, 23:15 varied [2] - 54:4, 59:19 variety [3] - 4:8, 35:16, 51:13 various [2] - 69:11, 169:13 vary [1] - 94:4 varying [2] - 73:6, 93:5 vault [2] - 80:17, 160:12 Vegas [1] - 98:14 vehicles [4] - 75:18, 77:4, 78:6, 151:5 ventures [1] - 119:2 vertical [1] - 57:15 vibrant [3] - 43:12, 45:8, 66:11 Vice [1] - 1:8 view [14] - 25:3, 40:19, 50:8, 58:6, 59:1, 60:15, 60:19, 65:1, 73:10, 105:7, 127:6, 128:19, 129:1, 174:16 viewed [2] - 67:19, 164:2 viewing [1] - 128:2 views [4] - 19:17, 50:6, 58:3, 163:7 vignette [1] - 56:3 vignettes [1] - 56:15 visibility [1] - 38:7 visual [4] - 38:8, 40:1, 60:4, 62:16 visually [1] - 32:19 vocabulary [2] - 59:9, 125:14 void [2] - 52:5, 60:4 Volpe [3] - 8:19, 9:10, 10:7 volume [3] - 52:5, 56:13, 187:6 volumetric [1] -107:11 vote [4] - 7:5, 25:7, 182:9, 185:2 voted [1] - 5:17 W Wagner [1] - 69:17 waiting [1] - 184:6 Walden [1] - 6:17 walk [14] - 4:19,

38:15, 41:18, 47:19,

48:1, 65:9, 69:13,

70:17, 73:4, 73:14,

78:2, 78:3, 78:4, 151:14 walked [7] - 58:12, 58:13, 62:17, 66:17, 67:17, 73:1, 110:18 walking [6] - 11:16, 12:17, 14:7, 46:10, 68:15, 77:5 walkway [3] - 104:6, 154:6, 154:7 wall [9] - 27:6, 27:9, 53:3, 61:7, 66:4, 66:14, 70:8, 108:19, 164:17 walled [1] - 58:17 wants [2] - 123:8, 147:1 warehouse [1] -121:16 warm [2] - 143:13, 143:16 wart [1] - 23:2 watch [1] - 8:9 Water [1] - 17:13 Watts [1] - 122:2 waves [1] - 55:4 ways [2] - 70:1, 115:5 weak [1] - 106:2 weather [2] - 19:4, 22:16 weathered [1] - 60:10 weave [1] - 57:16 week [4] - 7:12, 8:7, 11:18, 26:9 weekends [2] - 93:8, 93:13 weeks [1] - 27:7 welcome [1] - 4:3 west [1] - 79:19 whereby [1] - 30:8 WHEREOF [1] - 188:8 whole [5] - 95:15, 96:13, 106:19, 116:8, 172:16 whoops [1] - 77:9 wide [3] - 104:3, 108:11, 108:14 widened [2] - 58:7, 160.5widening [1] - 56:17 widths [2] - 79:9, 79.14 Williamson [1] -24:10 willing [1] - 133:4 willingness [1] -35:14 window [3] - 55:4, 57:13, 117:13 windowless [1] -58:17

windows [8] - 2:8, 49:5, 50:3, 54:18, 55:10, 62:14, 87:9, 106:15 windowsills [2] -107:5, 107:18 wisdom [1] - 30:19 wish [2] - 31:1, 150:2 wishes [3] - 94:15, 99:4, 138:2 withdraw [3] - 32:1, 184:3, 185:2 withdrawal [2] -183:14, 185:11 withdrawing [1] -182:19 withdrawn [1] - 23:3 withstanding [1] -33.12 WITNESS [1] - 188:8 wonder [2] - 145:2, 145:16 wood [4] - 60:6, 60:10, 60:13, 71:16 wooden [1] - 105:10 workers [1] - 145:1 workforce [1] - 77:19 works [5] - 26:2, 32:19, 131:13, 132:2, 178:12 Works [3] - 100:7, 156:14, 180:16 world [1] - 96:4 worth [1] - 69:7 wound [1] - 33:16 woven [1] - 54:17 written [1] - 135:19 www.reportersinc. com [1] - 1:19 Υ year [4] - 5:13, 12:11, 73:18, 117:13 years [7] - 6:8, 32:17, 127:15, 144:18, 146:12, 146:18, 147:17 Ζ **ZBA** [1] - 16:18 Zelinski [2] - 188:4, 188:11 zero [1] - 75:3 zinc [3] - 49:16, 50:10, 51:12 zone [8] - 47:9, 51:19, 55:5, 70:13, 80:14, 87:6, 94:10, 109:12

zoned [1] - 71:15 zones [1] - 94:5 Zoning [14] - 2:5, 5:5, 5:18, 6:15, 6:18, 7:8, 8:13, 10:7, 16:8, 23:19, 24:2, 131:13, 133:2 zoning [1] - 12:4